

430 Hartsell Avenue Lakeland, FL 33815

(863) 687-2911

https://LakelandHousing.org



BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

Don Brown, Chairman Shelly Asbury, Vice-Chairman Annie Gibson Dewey Chancey Charles Welch David Samples

Commissioner Emeritus Rev. Richard Richardson

REGULAR BOARD MEETING

January 22, 2024

Benjamin Stevenson, Executive Director

AGENDA

Regular Board Meeting of the Board of Commissioners for The Housing Authority of the City of Lakeland, Florida

Monday, January 22, 2024 at 6:00 P.M. LHA Board Room

Pledge of Allegiance Moment of Silence Establish a Quorum

- 1. Approval of the Meeting Agenda
- 2. Approval of the Board Meeting Minutes for November 27, 2023
- 3. FSS Graduation
- 4. Public Forum
- 5. Old Business
 - Audit Presentation by Berman Hopkins
- 6. New Business
 - Employee of the Month
- 7. Committee Reports
 - Personnel
 - Finance
 - Resident Interests
- 8. Secretary's Report
 - Housing and Operations
 - Administration and Finance
- 9. Legal Report
- 10. Other Business

| 11. Adjournment |
|-----------------|
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |

MINUTES

Regular Board Meeting of the Board of Commissioners of the Housing Authority of the City of Lakeland Monday, November 27, 2023 430 Hartsell Avenue, Lakeland, Florida.

LHA Board Members Present: Don Brown, Chairman

Shelly Asbury, Commissioner Annie Gibson, Commissioner David Samples, Commissioner Dewey Chancey, Commissioner Charles Welch, Commissioner

Secretary: Benjamin Stevenson
Legal Counsel: Ricardo Gilmore, LHA

The meeting was called to order at 6:00 p.m. by Chairman Brown. The Pledge of Allegiance and a Moment of Silence were observed.

A quorum was established.

APPROVAL OF THE AGENDA

• Motion to approve the agenda.

Motion by Commissioner Gibson, seconded by Commissioner Chancey.

Vote:

Don Brown – Aye Shelly Asbury – Aye Annie Gibson – Aye David Sample – Aye Dewey Chancey – Aye Charles Welch – Aye

ACCEPTANCE OF MINUTES

• Motion to approve and accept the minutes of the meeting of Board of Commissioners held on October 16, 2023.

Motion by Commissioner Chancey, seconded by Commissioner Asbury.

Vote:

Don Brown – Aye Shelly Asbury – Aye Annie Gibson – Aye David Sample – Aye Dewey Chancey – Aye Charles Welch – Aye

FSS GRADUATION

Brandy Booker, FSS Graduate, was presented by Ty Parker, LHA FSS Coordinator. Ms. Booker became a participant of the FSS Program in 2017. Her goals were to repair her credit, obtain reliable transportation for her family, continue with steady employment, and become a homeowner. Ms. Booker has consistently worked on her goals and is still in pursuit of becoming a homeowner. Ms. Parker acknowledged that Ms. Booker has made great achievements in completing her goals in the program.

Ms. Booker thanked the LHA for the opportunity to be a participant in the FSS program. She stated the program has motivated her to achieve her goals and given her a redirection to a better life for her children. Commissioner Brown encouraged and gave kudos to Ms. Booker for her participation in the program.

PUBLIC FORUM

There were no requests for public comment.

OLD BUSINESS

There was no old business.

NEW BUSINESS

Employee of The Month

Vinson Latimore is the October Employee of the Month. He is a lead maintenance tech at Eddie Woodard Apartments. Mr. Latimore has been an employee of LHA since July 2022. Pamela Barragan, Property Manager, wrote that he is a hardworking, dedicated, team player with a customer focus. He takes much pride in the work that he does on the property.

Mr. Stevenson also acknowledged Mr. Latimore as a very valued worker. He was instrumental in getting the Eddie Woodard property ready for lease-up by its targeted date. This is his second tenure with LHA. Mr. Latimore addressed the Board and stated he was very grateful for the opportunity to work for LHA.

SUSTAINABILITY PLAN REVIEW COMMITTEE

Commissioner Asbury reported that the Committee met, and the meeting was very informative. The Financial Report was discussed. LHA staff presented the various programs that are in progress and those that are pending. She said all the programs are progressing well.

SECRETARY'S REPORT

Mr. Steveson gave an update on staff efforts to locate a property to build more affordable housing for seniors. LHA has not been successful in identifying a property. They have looked at several sites and unfortunately have been able to reach an agreement with the owners of the property.

Mr. Stevenson mentioned that they will be moving forward with Twin Lakes Estate III with the Developer Partner. One of the resolutions that is being presented has to do with asbestos removal that was found in the old West Lake Apartments. The abatement process needs to be done before the demolition process can start.

Carrington Place aka Dakota Apartments, and Renaissance properties are continuedly being looked at for RAD sometime next year. Staff is working with a consultant on the application process.

Staff is also working on the Move to Work Program. It will take at least one year to fully implement the program.

HOUSING AND OPERATION

Charles Glover reiterated that LHA is moving forward with implementing the Move to Work Program. He also stated all the properties are operating well. Mr. Glover mentioned the residents' received turkeys and food giveaway items during the Thanksgiving holidays.

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Valerie Turner gave an overview of the Financial Report and grants updates.

RESOLUTIONS

Resolution No. 23-1540 - The Board of Commissioners is requested to approve the 2024 Annual Budget for Housing Authority of the City of Lakeland.

Motion that Resolution # 23-1540 be approved and adopted. Motion by Commissioner Asbury, seconded by Commissioner Gibson.

Vote:

Don Brown – Aye Shelly Asbury – Aye Annie Gibson – Aye David Sample – Aye Dewey Chancey – Aye Charles Welch – Aye

Resolution No. 23-1541 - The Board of Commissioner is requested to grant approval to enter into an agreement with F.H. Paschen to abate asbestos for the remaining thirty-two (32) housing units at the Westlake Apartments Phase III demolition site.

Motion that Resolution # 23-1541 be approved and adopted. Motion by Commissioner Chancey, seconded by Commissioner Samples.

Vote:

Don Brown – Aye Shelly Asbury – Aye Annie Gibson – Aye David Sample – Aye Dewey Chancey – Aye Charles Welch – Aye

Resolution No. 23-1542 - The Board of Commissioner is requested to grant approval for LHA to enter into an IDIQ agreement that creates a pool of seven (7) firms to provide Architectural Services with a base term of one (1) year with the option to renew each agreement for two (2) additional 1-year terms.

Motion that Resolution # 23-1542 be approved and adopted. Motion by Commissioner Gibson, seconded by Commissioner Chancey.

Vote:

Don Brown – Aye Shelly Asbury – Aye Annie Gibson – Aye David Sample – Aye Dewey Chancey – Aye Charles Welch – Aye

LEGAL REPORT

Mr. Gilmore stated the legal report consists of two comments. He presented a concern that he said came from another Housing Authority regarding a Disposition Policy. The policy indicates disposal items must go to public auction. The policy also has restrictions on Housing Authority personnel when it comes to bidding. The restriction has to do with the person who designated the entity for the car to be obsolete. The fact is that the person over the fleet that declares the vehicles obsolete is not allowed to bid during the auction.

The second concern for clarity is that Florida Housing Authorities Risk Management Insureds (FHARMI) and Florida Public Housing Authority Self Insured (FPHASIF) are approved by HUD to be used by housing authorities without procurement because these providers specialize in housing authority matters.

OTHER BUSINESS

LHA Committees

Mr. Stevenson distributed copies of an email from Mr. Gilmore that offered definitions of housing authority committee structures and was requested by the Board during the Commissioner Workshop. The Board was given time to review the email for further discussion. Commissioner Brown opened the floor for discussion of the email. Commissioner Asbury

commented that the Finance Committee for which she was appointed would only be her due to the other commissioner having resigned from the Board. There was also discussion among the commissioners regarding the Personnel, Resident and Sustainability Committees.

Commissioner Brown stated his reasons for strongly wanting to re-establish and bring back the various committees is because currently we only have the Sustainability Committee which only consists of three members. Commissioner Brown is of the opinion that if there are committees the commissioners can learn the full scope of all aspects of the agency.

LHA Board Meeting December 2023

Mr. Stevenson stated traditionally LHA does not hold a Board meeting in the month of December, unless there is some urgent business that needs to be addressed. He does foresee any urgent business; so, he is requesting that the Board not have a meeting in December. There is an Employee Training/Luncheon scheduled for December 8, 2023, the Commissioners are invited to attend. The Employee Training/Luncheon will be held at Florida Southern College. All information will be emailed to the Commissioners.

2024 LHA Board Meeting Calendar

Mr. Stevenson distributed the 2024 LHA Board Meeting Calendar.

ADJOURNMENT

The meeting adjourned at 6:51 p.m.

Benjamin Stevenson, Secretary

MINUTES

Regular Board Meeting of the Board of Commissioners of the Housing Authority of the City of Lakeland Monday, December 18, 2023 430 Hartsell Avenue, Lakeland, Florida.

| There was no meeting held in the month of December 2023. Therefore, the minutes. | re are no |
|--|-----------|
| | |
| | |
| Benjamin Stevenson, Se | ecretary |

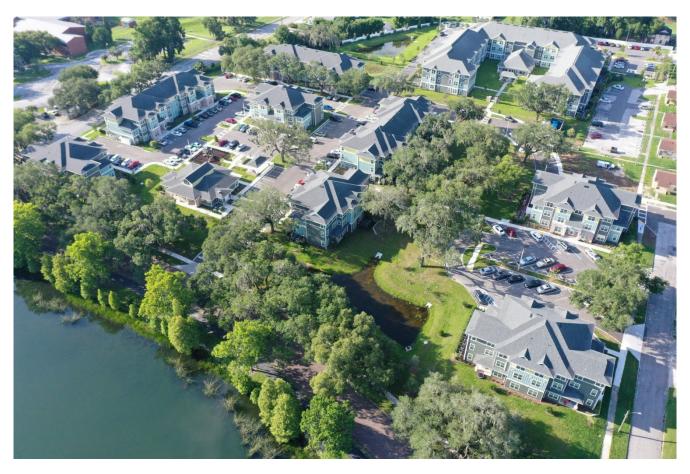
SECRETARY'S REPORT

→ December 2023

Secretary's Report December 2023 DEVELOPMENT UPDATES

Twin Lakes Estates Phases I and II

The ariel photo below shows Phases I and II as well as the tree coverage along Olive Street. Both phases consistently maintain a 99% occupancy rate.



Twin Lakes Estates Phase III

The Developer Partner received the Local Government Contribution designation from the City of Lakeland and submitted an application for the low-income housing tax credits. The application did not receive a good lottery number. So, the Developer Partner will look at other financing options such as submitting a SAIL (State Apartment Incentive Loan) Program application in combination with another application for Public Housing Authority set aside funds. LHA will make a contribution of public housing funds and Section 8 Project-Based Vouchers to support the financial structure of the deal.

LHA has engaged a consultant to assist with submitting an application for Replacement Section 8 vouchers to be used for Phase III. These vouchers will be converted into Project Based Vouchers to be used as a part of the 4% tax credit financing structure. This process is moving slowly but surely.

West Lake Phase III Disposition and Demolition

All families were relocated off-site last year. Due to illegal dumping, LHA placed a fence around the property. The contractor has been given a Notice to Proceed with demolition activities. LHA anticipates the demolition of buildings in Phase III to be completed within the next 60-90 days.

Renaissance at Washington Ridge

LHA staff continues to explore funding opportunities for the redevelopment of this property. Staff are exploring using the Rental Assistance Demonstration (RAD) process in combination with a 4% bond, and Public Housing Capital Fund to finance demolition and new construction at this site. HUD made some revisions to the RAD application process that provides extra incentives for projects that combine RAD and 4% bonds.

The new strategy is to submit an application for low-income housing tax credits via a 4% bond. The 4% bond will be combined with a RAD application that will provide project-based vouchers for the property. A consultant has been engaged to assist with the RAD application process as well as the tax credit application. If all continues to go well, we will be submitting the application in the Fall.

Carrington Place formerly known as Dakota Apartments

LHA staff continues to explore funding opportunities for the redevelopment of this property. Staff are exploring using the RAD process in combination with a 4% bond, and Public Housing Capital Fund to finance demolition and new construction at this site. HUD made some revisions to the RAD application process that provides extra incentives for projects that combine RAD and 4% bonds.

The new strategy is to submit an application for low-income housing tax credits via a 4% bond. The 4% bond will be combined with a RAD application that will provide project-based vouchers for the property. A consultant has been engaged to assist with the RAD application process as well as the tax credit application. Staff will need to work with the City of Lakeland on a zoning change prior to submitting a tax credit application. The zoning change will increase the number of housing units that are allowed to be built at this location. The current estimate is for 70 affordable housing units to replace the existing 40 housing units.

Eddie Woodard Apartments

LHA staff has submitted a request to HUD for approval to use approximately \$2-2.3 million of the Arbor Manor sales proceeds to join a partnership with a Private Developer, Housing Trust Group, to manage a new construction affordable housing development in Mulberry. This is a 96-unit 100% affordable housing development. The Developer asked for LHA's assistance with the financial issues. The developer has also requested thirty-one (31) project-based vouchers for the property. In exchange, LHA will manage the property and have the right of first refusal at the end of the tax credit compliance



period. HUD must approve the request for use of funds and PBVs associated with this project.

One of the conditions for HUD approval of the project is a completed Phase I Environmental Review that must be approved by a local governmental entity. Polk County staff provided review and approval of the environment review documents on November 28, 2022. The documents were submitted to the HUD-Jacksonville Field Office for review on December 14, 2022.

The Jacksonville Field Office is requesting additional information. The office also has a new Director that started in January. The staff is still compiling the requested information.

The property is now 100% occupied. All applicants were approved by an outside third party on behalf of the Developer Partner, Housing Trust Group.

10th Street Apartments

A resolution was approved in June 2021 by the Board of Commissioners granting permission for the Executive Director to complete all necessary documents to apply and receive funding for this new development with Zions Bank and partners. A proposal was submitted to the lender. (A copy of the proposal/project description is included in Resolution #22-1213). LHA received verbal approval. Later, LHA staff received the written approval letter. The offer letter, however, included a stipulation that the lender had to also serve as the developer. This stipulation means LHA would have to serve as a development partner, while the Lender serves as Project Developer while providing the financing for construction of the development. The Lender will also select the General Contractor.

The staff is considering purchase and construction build options with Zions Bank at two locations. The first project will be construction of a 100-unit lease purchase affordable housing community. Basically, a portion of the properties will be made available for purchase by the potential buyer leasing the unit for a 3-year period prior to completing the purchase. LHA legal counsel, Saxon Gilmore, has written a Developer Agreement for this project. We have agreed on terms and hope to execute the document within the next week or so. The agreement will be used as a template for future projects with Zion Bank.

Resolution #22-1513 was presented to the Board at the Special Board meeting held on June 13, 2022. This resolution requested authorization for the Executive Director to sign all documents necessary to complete a financial closing for this project. This project is currently on hold. The Partner is waiting for the market to improve which should cause the expense of this project to decrease.

Move To Work

Staff continue to work on the Move To Work process with HUD. LHA will be converting to Module #2 which will help tenants to build and repair credit. Tenants that pay rent timely will receive a credit rating that is included with standard reports and help to improve their credit rating. They will also be allowed to participate in HUD Family Self-Sufficiency programs. Staff participate in training sessions with HUD staff on a minimum monthly basis. We also had a MS Teams meeting with Orlando Housing Authority about the Move to Work conversion process last month.

Move to Work is a demonstration program for public housing authorities (PHAs) that provides them the opportunity to design and test innovative, locally designed strategies that use federal funds more efficiently, help residents find employment and become self-sufficient, and increase housing choices for low-income families. Move to Work allows PHAs exemptions from many existing public housing and voucher rules and provides funding flexibility with how they use their federal funds.

Activities that LHA is proposing for its tenants include the following:

- Cost Savings
 - Using Move to Work flexibility to leverage funds for future developments
 - Streamlining HUD processes
 - Risk-based inspections
 - Rent simplification
- Self-Sufficiency
 - Linking rental assistance with supportive services
 - Escrow accounts
 - o Earned income exclusions
 - Increased case management services
 - Self-sufficiency requirements
- Housing Choices
 - Developing mixed income and tax credit properties
 - Landlord incentives
 - o Foreclosure prevention, mortgage assistance and homeownership programs
 - o Increasing the percentage of project-based vouchers
 - Continue public-private partnerships that provide opportunities for the development of additional affordable housing rental units

LHA staff is hopeful the Move To Work initiative will improve affordable housing opportunities for citizens of Lakeland and Polk County. We intend to continue to provide self-sufficiency programs and training for our families. These efforts include parenting training and counseling, credit repair and

building, after school tutorial programs, SAT and ACT training programs, housekeeping and other programs that improve the overall quality of life for LHA tenants.

Family Self-Sufficiency

The objective of the program is to assist families in obtaining employment that will allow them to become self-sufficient, reducing dependency of low-income families on welfare assistance, voucher program assistance, public assistance or any federal, state, or local rental programs.

To meet our objective the LHA will continue to network with existing community services, social service providers, colleges, financial institutions, transportation providers, vocational/technical schools, businesses, and other local partners to develop a comprehensive program that gives participating FSS families the skills and experience to enable them to sustain gainful employment and education.

The FSS Program is a purpose and employment driven program with and savings incentive program for low-income families that have Housing Choice Section Vouchers, to include all special purpose vouchers, such as Public Housing residents, . The FSS Program is intended to promote the development of local strategies for coordinating House Choice Vouchers with public and private resources to assist eligible families; the program is open to current families participating in the FSS Program - Housing Choice Voucher and Public Housing tenants who are unemployed or underemployed.

Some of the program services offered by LHA under the Section 8 FSS Program are listed below in the following paragraphs. LHA also plans to submit some of these services to NAHRO, SERC and FAHRO for award consideration. The submissions will be placed under the NAHRO Category - Client and Resident Services.

<u>Section 8 Housing Choice Voucher Homeownership Program</u> provides an opportunity for persons holding a tenant voucher to move into homeownership. The voucher holder is able to use their Section 8 voucher to pay a portion of their home mortgage. Since November 2023, LHA has assisted three voucher holders to become first time homebuyers. Our in-house broker works with the participants to correct their credit, learn the process of securing a mortgage lender, set up a household budget and other skills necessary to become a homeowner.

Renaissance Medical Clinic in partnership with UniHealth Primary Care provides medical services for senior citizens. The clinic is located within the Senior Building at Renaissance, but services are available for the seniors at other LHA properties. Seniors that live at Williamstown, Cecil Gober or Twin Lakes Estates are bused to the site. The clinic has a nurse that makes appointments, checks vital signs/blood pressure, provides wound care and other services. A doctor visits the clinic at least once a week and for appointments as well as providing video conferences with seniors. LHA provides a bus service for appointments and medical visits. The seniors need only to coordinate their visits with the bus driver.

The <u>HUD-VASH Program</u> offers an opportunity for public housing authorities to partner with their local Veterans Administration Office to provide Section 8 vouchers for U.S. military veterans to find affordable rental housing. There are 75 participants in this program. LHA provides administrative services for the vouchers.

<u>Tutoring Solutions, LLC</u> in partnership with LHA is providing after-school tutoring and standardized test preparation for low-income students. Any student residing on an LHA property, or in its surrounding

neighborhood may stop by for services. The current properties are Twin Lakes Estates Phase II, Colton Meadows, and the Villas of Lake Bonnet.

<u>LHA-IRS Volunteer Income Tax Assistance (VITA) Program</u> is a partnership between LHA and the IRS to assist low-income persons with filing their tax returns for the 2022 Tax Year. LHA staff received training and certification from IRS in order to assist underserved taxpayers with preparation of their tax returns free of charge. Specifically, the program services help low- to moderate-income individuals, persons with disabilities, elderly and limited English speakers file their tax returns. IRS has asked LHA to extend this service through October 2023.

Community and Other Activities

LHA staff is preparing a new website for the agency. Commissioners may preview the website by visiting https://FL011.azurewebsites.net. The website shows the new layout for LHA and includes likes to properties, Section 8, YouthBuild and other agency functions. Staff would like to include photos and brief bio for each commissioner on the webpage.

I attended Day Three for the Inside Polk County Public Schools Program on Wednesday, December 6, 2023. The program is being sponsored by Polk County Public Schools and Polk Vision. We visited public schools in Winter Haven.

Respectfully submitted,

Benjamin Stevenson

Secretary

SECRETARY'S REPORT

January 2024

Secretary's Report January 2024 DEVELOPMENT UPDATES

Twin Lakes Estates Phases I and II

The ariel photo below shows Phases I and II as well as the tree coverage along Olive Street. Both phases consistently maintain a 99% occupancy rate.



Twin Lakes Estates Phase III

The Developer Partner received the Local Government Contribution designation from the City of Lakeland and submitted an application for the low-income housing tax credits. The application did not receive a good lottery number. So, the Developer Partner will look at other financing options such as submitting a SAIL (State Apartment Incentive Loan) Program application in combination with another application for Public Housing Authority set aside funds. LHA will make a contribution of public housing funds and Section 8 Project-Based Vouchers to support the financial structure of the deal.

LHA has engaged a consultant to assist with submitting an application for Replacement Section 8 vouchers to be used for Phase III. These vouchers will be converted into Project Based Vouchers to be used as a part of the 4% tax credit financing structure. This process is moving slowly but surely.

West Lake Phase III Disposition and Demolition

All families were relocated off-site last year. Due to illegal dumping, LHA placed a fence around the property. The contractor has been given a Notice to Proceed with demolition activities. LHA anticipates the demolition of buildings in Phase III to be completed within the next 60-90 days.

Renaissance at Washington Ridge

LHA staff continues to explore funding opportunities for the redevelopment of this property. Staff are exploring using the Rental Assistance Demonstration (RAD) process in combination with a 4% bond, and Public Housing Capital Fund to finance demolition and new construction at this site. HUD made some revisions to the RAD application process that provides extra incentives for projects that combine RAD and 4% bonds.

The new strategy is to submit an application for low-income housing tax credits via a 4% bond. The 4% bond will be combined with a RAD application that will provide project-based vouchers for the property. A consultant has been engaged to assist with the RAD application process as well as the tax credit application. If all continues to go well, we will be submitting the application in the Fall.

Carrington Place formerly known as Dakota Apartments

LHA staff continues to explore funding opportunities for the redevelopment of this property. Staff are exploring using the RAD process in combination with a 4% bond, and Public Housing Capital Fund to finance demolition and new construction at this site. HUD made some revisions to the RAD application process that provides extra incentives for projects that combine RAD and 4% bonds.

The new strategy is to submit an application for low-income housing tax credits via a 4% bond. The 4% bond will be combined with a RAD application that will provide project-based vouchers for the property. A consultant has been engaged to assist with the RAD application process as well as the tax credit application. Staff will need to work with the City of Lakeland on a zoning change prior to submitting a tax credit application. The zoning change will increase the number of housing units that are allowed to be built at this location. The current estimate is for 70 affordable housing units to replace the existing 40 housing units.

Eddie Woodard Apartments

LHA staff has submitted a request to HUD for approval to use approximately \$2-2.3 million of the Arbor Manor sales proceeds to join a partnership with a Private Developer, Housing Trust Group, to manage a new construction affordable housing development in Mulberry. This is a 96-unit 100% affordable housing development. The Developer asked for LHA's assistance with the financial issues. The developer has also requested thirty-one (31) project-based vouchers for the property. In exchange, LHA will manage the property and have the right of first refusal at the end of the tax credit compliance



period. HUD must approve the request for use of funds and PBVs associated with this project.

One of the conditions for HUD approval of the project is a completed Phase I Environmental Review that must be approved by a local governmental entity. Polk County staff provided review and approval of the environment review documents on November 28, 2022. The documents were submitted to the HUD-Jacksonville Field Office for review on December 14, 2022.

The Jacksonville Field Office is requesting additional information. The office also has a new Director that started in January. The staff is still compiling the requested information.

The property is now 100% occupied. All applicants were approved by an outside third party on behalf of the Developer Partner, Housing Trust Group.

10th Street Apartments

A resolution was approved in June 2021 by the Board of Commissioners granting permission for the Executive Director to complete all necessary documents to apply and receive funding for this new development with Zions Bank and partners. A proposal was submitted to the lender. (A copy of the proposal/project description is included in Resolution #22-1213). LHA received verbal approval. Later, LHA staff received the written approval letter. The offer letter, however, included a stipulation that the lender had to also serve as the developer. This stipulation means LHA would have to serve as a development partner, while the Lender serves as Project Developer while providing the financing for construction of the development. The Lender will also select the General Contractor.

The staff is considering purchase and construction build options with Zions Bank at two locations. The first project will be construction of a 100-unit lease purchase affordable housing community. Basically, a portion of the properties will be made available for purchase by the potential buyer leasing the unit for a 3-year period prior to completing the purchase. LHA legal counsel, Saxon Gilmore, has written a Developer Agreement for this project. We have agreed on terms and hope to execute the document within the next week or so. The agreement will be used as a template for future projects with Zion Bank.

Resolution #22-1513 was presented to the Board at the Special Board meeting held on June 13, 2022. This resolution requested authorization for the Executive Director to sign all documents necessary to complete a financial closing for this project. This project is currently on hold. The Partner is waiting for the market to improve, which should cause the expense of this project to decrease.

Move To Work

Staff continue to work on the Move To Work process with HUD. LHA will be converting to Module #2 which will help tenants to build and repair credit. Tenants that pay rent timely will receive a credit rating that is included with standard reports and help to improve their credit rating. They will also be allowed to participate in HUD Family Self-Sufficiency programs. Staff participate in training sessions with HUD staff on a minimum monthly basis. We also had a MS Teams meeting with Orlando Housing Authority about the Move to Work conversion process last month.

Move to Work is a demonstration program for public housing authorities (PHAs) that provides them the opportunity to design and test innovative, locally designed strategies that use federal funds more efficiently, help residents find employment and become self-sufficient, and increase housing choices for low-income families. Move to Work allows PHAs exemptions from many existing public housing and voucher rules and provides funding flexibility with how they use their federal funds.

Activities that LHA is proposing for its tenants include the following:

- Cost Savings
 - Using Move to Work flexibility to leverage funds for future developments
 - Streamlining HUD processes
 - Risk-based inspections
 - Rent simplification
- Self-Sufficiency
 - Linking rental assistance with supportive services
 - Escrow accounts
 - o Earned income exclusions
 - o Increased case management services
 - Self-sufficiency requirements
- Housing Choices
 - Developing mixed income and tax credit properties
 - Landlord incentives
 - o Foreclosure prevention, mortgage assistance and homeownership programs
 - o Increasing the percentage of project-based vouchers
 - Continue public-private partnerships that provide opportunities for the development of additional affordable housing rental units

LHA staff is hopeful the Move To Work initiative will improve affordable housing opportunities for citizens of Lakeland and Polk County. We intend to continue to provide self-sufficiency programs and training for our families. These efforts include parenting training and counseling, credit repair and

building, after school tutorial programs, SAT and ACT training programs, housekeeping and other programs that improve the overall quality of life for LHA tenants.

Family Self-Sufficiency

The objective of the program is to assist families in obtaining employment that will allow them to become self-sufficient, reducing dependency of low-income families on welfare assistance, voucher program assistance, public assistance or any federal, state, or local rental programs.

To meet our objective the LHA will continue to network with existing community services, social service providers, colleges, financial institutions, transportation providers, vocational/technical schools, businesses, and other local partners to develop a comprehensive program that gives participating FSS families the skills and experience to enable them to sustain gainful employment and education.

The FSS Program is a purpose and employment driven program with and savings incentive program for low-income families that have Housing Choice Section Vouchers, to include all special purpose vouchers, such as Public Housing residents, . The FSS Program is intended to promote the development of local strategies for coordinating House Choice Vouchers with public and private resources to assist eligible families; the program is open to current families participating in the FSS Program - Housing Choice Voucher and Public Housing tenants who are unemployed or underemployed.

Some of the program services offered by LHA under the Section 8 FSS Program are listed below in the following paragraphs. LHA also plans to submit some of these services to NAHRO, SERC and FAHRO for award consideration. The submissions will be placed under the NAHRO Category - Client and Resident Services.

<u>Section 8 Housing Choice Voucher Homeownership Program</u> provides an opportunity for persons holding a tenant voucher to move into homeownership. The voucher holder is able to use their Section 8 voucher to pay a portion of their home mortgage. Since November 2023, LHA has assisted three voucher holders to become first time homebuyers. Our in-house broker works with the participants to correct their credit, learn the process of securing a mortgage lender, set up a household budget and other skills necessary to become a homeowner.

Renaissance Medical Clinic in partnership with UniHealth Primary Care provides medical services for senior citizens. The clinic is located within the Senior Building at Renaissance, but services are available for the seniors at other LHA properties. Seniors that live at Williamstown, Cecil Gober or Twin Lakes Estates are bused to the site. The clinic has a nurse that makes appointments, checks vital signs/blood pressure, provides wound care and other services. A doctor visits the clinic at least once a week and for appointments as well as providing video conferences with seniors. LHA provides a bus service for appointments and medical visits. The seniors need only to coordinate their visits with the bus driver.

The <u>HUD-VASH Program</u> offers an opportunity for public housing authorities to partner with their local Veterans Administration Office to provide Section 8 vouchers for U.S. military veterans to find affordable rental housing. There are 75 participants in this program. LHA provides administrative services for the vouchers.

<u>Tutoring Solutions, LLC</u> in partnership with LHA is providing after-school tutoring and standardized test preparation for low-income students. Any student residing on an LHA property, or in its surrounding

neighborhood may stop by for services. The current properties are Twin Lakes Estates Phase II, Colton Meadows, and the Villas of Lake Bonnet.

<u>LHA-IRS Volunteer Income Tax Assistance (VITA) Program</u> is a partnership between LHA and the IRS to assist low-income persons with filing their tax returns for the 2022 Tax Year. LHA staff received training and certification from IRS in order to assist underserved taxpayers with preparation of their tax returns free of charge. Specifically, the program services help low- to moderate-income individuals, persons with disabilities, elderly and limited English speakers file their tax returns. IRS has asked LHA to extend this service through October 2023.

Community and Other Activities

LHA staff is preparing a new website for the agency. Commissioners may preview the website by visiting https://FL011.azurewebsites.net. The website shows the new layout for LHA and includes likes to properties, Section 8, YouthBuild and other agency functions. Staff would like to include photos and brief bio for each commissioner on the webpage.

There was no meeting with the Inside Polk County Public Schools Program for the month of January 2024. The program is being sponsored by Polk County Public Schools and Polk Vision.

Respectfully submitted,

Benjamin Stevenson

Secretary

AFFORDABLE HOUSING REPORT

- **◄ Housing Report**
- **◄ FSS and Resident Activities**
- **◄Youth Build Report**

Affordable Housing Department Board Report

December 2023

- Public Housing (PH), Housing Choice Voucher (HCV), Family Self-Sufficiency (FSS), Resident Activities and West Lake Management Communities Reports
 - Housing Communities
 - 1. West Lake (Under demolition)
 - Cecil Gober
 - 3. John Wright Homes
 - 4. Carrington Place (Formerly known as Dakota Apartments)
 - 5. Renaissance/Washington Ridge
 - 6. Villas at Lake Bonnet
 - 7. Colton Meadow
 - 8. The Manor at West Bartow
 - 9. The Micro-Cottages at Williamstown
 - 10. Twin Lakes Estates Senior PHASE I and II
 - 11. Eddie Woodard (Under leasing)
 - Housing Choice Voucher Program
 - 1. Intake & Occupancy Report
 - 2. Housing Choice Voucher report
 - ROSS and Family Self-Sufficiency Programs Plus Resident Activities
 - Youth-Build of Lakeland
 - Total number of visitors for the month of November 2023: 682

Eddie Woodard Apartments is 100% fully occupied.

HUD Releases 30-Day Notification Requirement Proposed Rule for Public Housing and PBRA Properties On November 30, HUD released a proposed rule for public inspection that would require PHAs/owners that administer public housing and or project-based rental assistance (PBRA) to provide tenants with 30-day notice prior to the commencement of a formal judicial eviction procedure for lease termination.

According to HUD, "...the proposed rule would curtail preventable and unnecessary evictions by providing tenants with time and information to help cure nonpayment violations." In their reasoning for proposing the rule, HUD uses the interim final rule titled "Extension of Time and Required Disclosures for Notification of Nonpayment of Rent," published October 2021 as part of the basis. The interim rule allowed for HUD to extend the time period before lease termination for nonpayment of rent to a minimum of 30 days.

The proposed rule provides the 30-day notice period without the contingency of a national emergency and the availability of emergency rental assistance funds as seen in the interim final rule. It also allows owners and PHAs to provide a longer notice period if they wish to.

Program type: All Relevant Programs/PH/S8HCV/Updated:11/30/2023

Level of Information: Polk County vs State FL



Distribution by Head of Household's Race as a % of 50058 Receiving Housing Assistance!

| State vs County | White Only | Black/African American Only | Asian Only | | White, Black/African American Only | White, Asian Only | Any Other Combination |
|-----------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|---------------|----|---|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| FL State | 40% | 58% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 1% |
| FL: Polk County | 26% | 73% | 0% | 0% | 1% | 0% | 0% |

Distribution by Head of Household's Ethnicity as a % of 50058

| State vs County | Hispanic or Latino | Non - Hispanic or Latino |
|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| FL State | 28% | 72% |
| FL: Polk County | 19% | 81% |

Public Housing PIC Reporting Percentage

All Housing Authorities are required to submit information to HUD through the PIH Information Center (PIC). All transactions processed on the Public Housing Program are submitted on a monthly basis to PIC. HUD requires a monthly reporting rate of 95%. Below is our current reporting rate for the Public Housing program:

| Effective Date | Public Housing | Date Collected |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 11/30/2023 | 98% | 12/15/2023 |

Housing Choice Voucher Program

Waiting Lists

Tenant-Based Waitlist

The tenant-based waiting list is currently closed. Waiting list was opened for the Mainstream voucher program only.

<u>Project-Based Waitlist – The Manor at West Bartow</u>

The Manor at West Bartow waiting list is continuously open.

Project-Based Waitlist - Villas at Lake Bonnet

The Villas at Lake Bonnet waiting list is continuously open.

Program Information

Port Outs

LHA currently processed 3 port-outs in for the current reporting month. Port outs are clients that use their voucher in another jurisdiction.

Port Ins

LHA currently has 9 active port ins for the current reporting month. Port-ins are participants that transferred from another housing agency that we are absorbing for HAP and administrative fees.

Homeownership HCV

We have two (2) active families.

Lease-up & Movers

For the current reporting month, Lakeland Housing Authority issued 27 vouchers to movers. We received 26 Requests for Tenancy Approvals during the month. We processed 36 initial move-in and 9 port-ins, and 3 port outs were sent to another jurisdiction.

Active Clients

LHA is servicing 1,407 families on the Housing Choice Voucher program.

| Program | Total |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| | Vouchers |
| Regular Vouchers & Project | 1099 |
| Based Vouchers | |
| Mainstream | 56 |
| • VASH | 78 |
| Tenant Protection | 93 |
| Port Out | 6 |
| Port In | 7 |
| • Foster | 14 |
| Youth | |
| • EHV | |
| | 87 |

EOP – End of Participation

LHA processed 6 EOP's with a date effective the month. Below are the reasons for leaving the program:

| Reason | Count |
|--|-------|
| Termination – Criminal | 0 |
| Termination – Unreported income | 0 |
| and/or family composition | |
| Left w/out notice | 0 |
| No longer need S/8 Assistance and/or transfer to | 0 |
| another program | |
| Deceased | 2 |
| Landlord Eviction | 0 |
| Lease and/or Program Violations non-curable | 7 |
| Total | 9 |

PIC Reporting Percentage

All Housing Authorities are required to submit information to HUD through the PIH Information Center (PIC). All transactions processed on the Housing Choice Voucher Program are submitted on a monthly basis to PIC. HUD requires a monthly reporting rate of 95%. Below is our current reporting rate for the Housing Choice Voucher program:

| Effective Date | HCV | Date Collected |
|----------------|------|----------------|
| 11/30/2023 | 101% | 12/15/2023 |

General information and activities for the month

- The Housing Choice Voucher Department processed 119 annual certifications and 62 interim certifications.
- The Inspections Unit conducted a total of 80 inspections.
- A total of 3 hearings were conducted.



Reports from the Communities

- 1. West Lake
- 2. West Lake Addition
- 3. Cecil Gober
- 4. John Wright Homes
- 5. Carrington Place (Formerly known as Dakota Apartments)
- 6. Renaissance/Washington Ridge
- 7. Villas at Lake Bonnet
- 8. Colton Meadow
- 9. The Manor at West Bartow
- 10. Twin Lakes Estates Senior Phase I
- 11. The Micro-Cottages at Williamstown
- 12. Eddie Woodard Apartments (Under Construction-Preleasing)

| Item | Cecil Gober | John Wright | Carrington Place | Renaissance | Villas Lake Bonnet | Colton Meadow | Manor at West Bartow | Twin Lakes Estates I and II | Eddie Woodard | Williamstown |
|---|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------------------|------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| Occupancy | 100% | 100% | 96% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 98% | 99% | 100% | 100% |
| Down units due to modernizatio n/Insurance | 4 offline fire units | | | | | | | | Fully occupie d | |
| Vacant units | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Unit inspections | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | N/A | Yes |
| Building inspections | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | 100% | N/A | Yes |
| Security issues (Insurance claims) | No | No | No | No | No | No | No | No | No | No |
| Newsletter distributed | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | N/A | Yes |
| Community | Vaness | Vaness | Vaness | Gladys | Gladys | Gladys | Patricia | Jeannette | Pamela | Gladys |
| Manager's Name | a C. Johnso n | a C. Johnso n | a C. Johnso n | Delgado | Delgado | Delgad o | Blue | Albino and Angela Johnson | Branaga n | Delgad o |

Family Self-Sufficiency FSS Program Statistics

| <u>Programs</u> | Mandatory | Enrolled | <u>Participants</u> | % With |
|---------------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------|
| | - | <u>Families</u> | with Escrow | <u>Escrow</u> |
| FSS Section 8 (HCV) | | | | |
| | <u>25</u> | <u>195</u> | 44 | <u>25%</u> |
| FSS Public Housing | | | | |
| _ | <u>50</u> | <u>86</u> | <u>41</u> | <u>48%</u> |

| FSS Public Housing – | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----|
| <u>Renaissance</u> | | | | |
| | <u>50</u> | <u>27</u> | <u>12</u> | 44% |

Escrow Balances

| <u>Programs</u> | Escrow | Enrolled | <u>Participants</u> | % With Escrow |
|----------------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------|
| | Balances | <u>Families</u> | with Escrow | |
| FSS Section 8 (HCV) | | | | |
| | <u>\$273,122</u> | <u> 195</u> | <u>44</u> | <u>25</u> |
| FSS Public Housing | \$84,709 | <u>59</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>34</u> |
| FSS Public Housing – | | | | |
| <u>Renaissance</u> | | | | |
| | \$40,218 | <u>35</u> | <u>19</u> | 44% |

Recruiting

• 73 Prospective persons are on the FSS Waiting List

Housing Choice Voucher Program (Section 8):

• FSS clients 50058 data to Public & Indian Housing (PIC) is submitted in a timely manner, while ensuring that the information in PIC is current and up to date.

(HCV) Termination/Forfeiture/Transfer/Disbursement:

- Zero (0) forfeiture in the amount of \$0, contract ended/request to end participation from the program.
- Forfeitures to the FSS escrow account replenish the Housing Assistance Payments (HAP) account, so that more families may be served. For May the forfeiture total is \$0.

COMMUNITY NETWORKING

Agency Connection Network Meeting every Wednesday via Zoom Monthly Meeting. This partner meeting will be held on the first - 1st Wednesday of every month. The LHA will join Homeless Coalition of Polk County monthly meeting every third - 3rd Wednesday. With the networking opportunity as mentioned, the LHA – FSS will coordinate our monthly meeting with community partner to develop the FSS Program Coordinating Committee (PCC).

- Aurelia McGruder Life Planning
- Oria Acebal IRS Tax Preparation LHA VITA Site Tax Services
- Von McGriff -Tutoring Solutions, LLC-Tutoring for Elementary/Middle High School Students
- Polk County School District (ACT/SAT, Collegiate Guidelines)
- Polk State College Athletic Guidelines
- Polk County School District Terri Laster
- Impowered Minds Jason Glanton
- Polk County Career Source
- Agency Connection Network

FSS PROGRAM COORDINATING COMMITTEE

Program Coordinating Committee (PCC) meeting has been canceled until further notice due to the coordination of New FSS Final Rule. However, outreach and recruitment are forthcoming to redevelop the Program Coordinating Committee. The new LHA FSS communication pattern will be developed for a hybrid/virtual meeting committee. An update of the community partners will be forthcoming. Initially, the PCC Meeting plans are being considered for 10-12 partners.

FAMILY SELF SUFFICIENCY - SERVICES and ACTIVITIES

- Volunteer Tax Service Assistance Program (VITA) Extended Saturdays
- FSS Workshop Financial Education and Employability Skills

YOUTHBUILD PROGRAM

See attached.

Respectfully,

Carles Pr. Pizarre An

Carlos R. Pizarro An, Senior Vice-President











November 2023 Board Report







On November 17, 2023, YouthBuild-Lakeland completed its TWENTY-FIRST (21st) grant cycle. Our graduation will be held on Thursday, December 7, 2023 beginning at 12:00 p.m. We extend an invitation to anyone who wants to take part in celebrating the accomplishments of the Cycle 21 participants on their special day. Mr. Don Brown, Chairman of the Lakeland Housing Authority's Board of Commissioners will serve as our guest speaker. We are both appreciative and very excited to have him address our participants whom he has met on several occasions during his visits to the YouthBuild-Lakeland Center. Chairman Brown has seen first-hand the transformation that ahs taken place in their lives.

We are proud of the accomplishments of the participants of YouthBuild-Lakeland's Cycle 21. Those accomplishments are listed in the chart on the next page.



| Name | Penn Foster | HBI Certifications | C.N.A. Training | Forklift | First Aid CPR | YouthBuild |
|-----------------|-------------|--------------------|-----------------|----------|---------------|------------|
| | | | | | | |
| Devine, Zachary | Χ | Χ | | | | Χ |

| Edgecombe, Serenity | 99% complete | | | Х | Х | Х |
|----------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Elliott, Corey | Х | Χ | X | | Χ | Х |
| Faison, Isiah Faison | Х | Χ | X | Х | Χ | Х |
| Faniel, Rashon | Х | Χ | | Х | Χ | Х |
| Flood, Joshua | Х | Χ | | Х | | Х |
| Hawthorne, Baileigh | Х | Χ | | Х | | Х |
| Jenkins, Imani | Х | Х | Х | Х | | Х |
| Jones, Henry Jones | Х | Χ | | | | Х |
| King, Jazmine King | Х | Χ | Х | | | X |
| Madrid, Esmeraldo | Х | Χ | Х | Х | Χ | Х |
| McHenry, III, Louis | Х | Χ | | Х | Χ | Х |
| Mendiola, David | Х | Χ | | Х | | Х |
| Mills, Zachary | | Χ | | | | X |
| Pierce, Diamond | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Robinson, Demetrice | | Χ | | Х | | X |
| Rodriguez, Jimmy | Х | Χ | | Х | Х | Х |
| Romero, Marianna | X | Χ | X | Х | | Х |
| Santiago, Kaitlyn | X | Χ | | Х | | Х |
| Scarborough, John | | Χ | | Х | | Х |
| Simpson, Antonio | X | Χ | X | Х | Х | X |
| Solomon, Willie, III | | | | | | Х |
| Strong, Trevia | Х | Χ | | Х | Х | Х |
| Verly, Sanaa | X | Χ | | | | Х |
| Vonador, Jonathan | | Χ | | | Х | Х |
| Walling, Zekariah | Х | Χ | | Х | Х | Х |
| Wright, Ja'layshia | Х | X | Х | | X | Х |
| Yulee, Samiyah | X | Χ | Х | | | X |
| Yulee, Samuel | Х | Х | X | | Χ | X |

Academic Case Manager

During the month of November 2023, the Academic Case Manager:

 Assisted YouthBuild-Lakeland's Cycle 21 participants who continued to work diligently on their individual Penn Foster and HBI programs with the assistance.

Case Management/Recruitment

During the month of November, the Case Manager served as the lead staff person in continuing our recruitment efforts. We continued to share information at community meetings, with YouthBuild-Lakeland partner agencies, Polk County high schools, businesses, and churches. YouthBuild-Lakeland puts forth great effort to introduce to residents of Polk County the opportunities afforded to young adults, ages 16-24, who are high school dropouts or who graduated with only a Certificate of Completion. Our first Open House for Cycle 22 was held on Wednesday, November 29, 2023 at the YouthBuild-Lakeland Center. It was well attended. If you know an individual that is between the ages of 16-24, lives in Polk County (targeted zip code area 33815, 33805 33801) who does not have a high school diploma, please refer them to the YouthBuild-Lakeland staff. Interested young adults may also take the first step toward being accepted by completing an application at the YouthBuild Center or at the Lakeland Housing Authority's main office.

Job Development and Placement

During the month of November, the Job Placement Specialist:

- Continued to update and populate data for Cycle 20 graduates and Cycle 21 participants in both the Department of Labor and YouthBuild Affiliate databases.
- Submitted to the Department of Labor the Quarterly Report for our current grant on November 30, 2023.

- Continued to communicate and provide employment placement and/or post-secondary services, employment retention assistance, and supportive services information to YBL graduates as needed while continuing follow-up on Cycle 20 graduates.
- Continued to work closely with the staff of Careersource-Polk to enroll participants of Cycle 21 in the Young Leaders Program which serves young adults who are not enrolled in school and are ages 16 to 24 by providing services and activities that connect them with employment and training opportunities. Young Leaders is an eligibility-based program designed to help young adults gain marketable skills that will help them enter the workforce.



Construction

The month of November was a month that brought everything to a close. We had several participants who applied and were accepted to attend Polk State College. We are hopeful that these students will be selected to become members of the Polk State College basketball team. They really enjoyed the visit to Polk State College and are excited about the possibility of representing the college as a member of its basketball team.





The YBL Case Manager and Construction Training Supervisor had the opportunity to serve as chaperones of these participants at the basketball game. The staff of YouthBuild-Lakeland will continue to work closely seeking funding sources available that will assist our participants with the expenses of their post-secondary education as our greatest desire is for each of them to be successful in obtaining their associate degree at Polk State College. We are touched by each student and will always have a hard time saying goodbye to them.

Earl W. Haynes Senior Program Manager Cynthia E. Zorn-Shaw Job Placement Specialist

Katherine Ruiz Academic Case Manager Derrick Bugg Construction Training Supervisor

Marquis Roberts Case Manager

Affordable Housing Department Board Report January 2024

- Public Housing (PH), Housing Choice Voucher (HCV), Family Self-Sufficiency (FSS), Resident Activities and West Lake Management Communities Reports
 - Housing Communities
 - 1. West Lake (Under demolition)
 - Cecil Gober
 - 3. John Wright Homes
 - 4. Carrington Place (Formerly known as Dakota Apartments)
 - 5. Renaissance/Washington Ridge
 - 6. Villas at Lake Bonnet
 - 7. Colton Meadow
 - 8. The Manor at West Bartow
 - 9. The Micro-Cottages at Williamstown
 - 10. Twin Lakes Estates Senior PHASE I and II
 - 11. Eddie Woodard (Under leasing)
 - Housing Choice Voucher Program
 - 1. Intake & Occupancy Report
 - 2. Housing Choice Voucher report
 - ROSS and Family Self-Sufficiency Programs Plus Resident Activities
 - Youth-Build of Lakeland
 - Total number of visitors for the month of December 2023: 666 and for the entire year: 9585

Program type: All Relevant Programs/PH/S8HCV/Updated:12/31/2023

Level of Information: Polk County vs State FL



Distribution by Head of Household's Race as a % of 50058 Receiving Housing Assistance!

| State vs County | White Only | · · | Asian Only | White, American Indian/Alaska Native Only | White, Black/African American Only | White, Asian Only | Any Other Combination |
|-----------------------|---------------|-----|---------------|--|---|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| FL State | 37% | 61% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 1% |
| FL: Polk County | 26% | 73% | 0% | 0% | 1% | 0% | 0% |

Distribution by Head of Household's Ethnicity as a % of 50058

| State vs County | Hispanic or Latino | Non - Hispanic or Latino |
|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| FL State | 25% | 75% |
| FL: Polk County | 19% | 81% |

Public Housing PIC Reporting Percentage

All Housing Authorities are required to submit information to HUD through the PIH Information Center (PIC). All transactions processed on the Public Housing Program are submitted on a monthly basis to PIC. HUD requires a monthly reporting rate of 95%. Below is our current reporting rate for the Public Housing program:

| Effective Date | Public Housing | Date Collected |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 12/31/2023 | 98% | 1/08/2024 |

Housing Choice Voucher Program

Waiting Lists

Tenant-Based Waitlist

The tenant-based waiting list is currently closed. Waiting list was opened for the Mainstream voucher program only.

Project-Based Waitlist - The Manor at West Bartow

The Manor at West Bartow waiting list is continuously open.

Project-Based Waitlist - Villas at Lake Bonnet

The Villas at Lake Bonnet waiting list is continuously open.

Program Information

Port Outs

LHA currently processed 4 port-outs in for the current reporting month. Port outs are clients that use their voucher in another jurisdiction.

Port Ins

LHA currently has 4 active port ins for the current reporting month. Port-ins are participants that transferred from another housing agency that we are absorbing for HAP and administrative fees.

Homeownership HCV

We have two (2) active families.

Lease-up & Movers

For the current reporting month, Lakeland Housing Authority issued 37 vouchers to movers. We received 30 Requests for Tenancy Approvals during the month. We processed 36 initial move-in and 15 port-ins, and 4 port outs were sent to another jurisdiction. 2 HCV Homeownership.

Active Clients

LHA is servicing 1,407 families on the Housing Choice Voucher program.

| Program | Total |
|---|----------|
| | Vouchers |
| Regular Vouchers & Project Based Vouchers | 1099 |
| | 56 |
| Mainstream | |
| VASH | 80 |
| Tenant Protection | 95 |
| Port Out | 6 |
| Port In | 7 |
| • Foster | 14 |
| Youth | |
| • EHV | |
| | 87 |

EOP - End of Participation

LHA processed 5 EOP's with a date effective the month. Below are the reasons for leaving the program:

| Reason | Count |
|--|-------|
| Termination – Criminal | 0 |
| Termination – Unreported income | 0 |
| and/or family composition | |
| Left w/out notice | 0 |
| No longer need S/8 Assistance and/or transfer to | 1 |
| another program | |
| Deceased | 3 |
| Landlord Eviction | 0 |
| Lease and/or Program Violations non-curable | 1 |
| Total | 5 |

PIC Reporting Percentage

All Housing Authorities are required to submit information to HUD through the PIH Information Center (PIC). All transactions processed on the Housing Choice Voucher Program are submitted on a monthly basis to PIC. HUD requires a monthly reporting rate of 95%. Below is our current reporting rate for the Housing Choice Voucher program:

| Effective Date | HCV | Date Collected |
|----------------|------|----------------|
| 12/31/2023 | 101% | 1/08/2024 |

General information and activities for the month

- The Housing Choice Voucher Department processed 135 annual certifications and 43 interim certifications.
- The Inspections Unit conducted a total of 58 inspections.
- A total of 3 hearings were conducted.



Reports from the Communities

- 1. West Lake
- 2. West Lake Addition
- 3. Cecil Gober
- 4. John Wright Homes
- 5. Carrington Place (Formerly known as Dakota Apartments)
- 6. Renaissance/Washington Ridge
- 7. Villas at Lake Bonnet
- 8. Colton Meadow
- 9. The Manor at West Bartow
- 10. Twin Lakes Estates Senior Phase I
- 11. The Micro-Cottages at Williamstown
- 12. Eddie Woodard Apartments (Under Construction-Preleasing)

| Item | Cecil Gober | John Wright | Carrington Place | Renaissance | Villas Lake Bonnet | Colton Meadow | Manor at West Bartow | Twin Lakes Estates I and II | Eddie Woodard | Williamstown |
|---|----------------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------------------|------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| Occupancy | 100% | 100% | 96% | 99% | 100% | 99% | 98% | 99% | 100% | 100% |
| Down units due to modernizatio n/Insurance | 4 offline fire units | | | | | | | | Fully occupie d | |
| Vacant units | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Unit inspections | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | N/A | Yes |
| Building inspections | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | 100% | N/A | Yes |
| Security issues (Insurance claims) | No | No | No | No | No | No | No | No | No | No |
| Newsletter distributed | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | N/A | Yes |
| Community | Vaness | Vaness | Vaness | Gladys | Gladys | Gladys | Patricia | Jeannette | Pamela | Gladys |
| Manager's | a C. | a C. | a C. | Delgado | Delgado | Delgad | Blue | Albino and | Branaga | Delgad |
| Name | Johnso n | Johnso n | Johnso n | | | 0 | | Angela Johnson | n | О |

Family Self-Sufficiency FSS Program Statistics

| Programs | Mandatory | Enrolled | <u>Participants</u> | % With |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------|
| | | <u>Families</u> | with Escrow | Escrow |
| FSS Section 8 (HCV) | | | | |
| , , | <u>25</u> | <u>195</u> | 44 | <u>25%</u> |
| FSS Public Housing | | | | |
| | <u>50</u> | <u>86</u> | <u>41</u> | <u>48%</u> |
| FSS Public Housing – | | | | |
| Renaissance | | | | |
| | <u>50</u> | <u>27</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>44%</u> |

Escrow Balances

| <u>Programs</u> | Escrow | Enrolled | <u>Participants</u> | % With Escrow |
|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------|
| | Balances | Families | with Escrow | |
| FSS Section 8 (HCV) | | | | |
| | \$273,122 | <u>195</u> | <u>44</u> | <u>25</u> |
| FSS Public Housing | \$84,709 | <u>59</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>34</u> |
| FSS Public Housing – | | | | |
| Renaissance | | | | |
| | \$40,218 | <u>35</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>44%</u> |

Recruiting

• 73 Prospective persons are on the FSS Waiting List

Housing Choice Voucher Program (Section 8):

• FSS clients 50058 data to Public & Indian Housing (PIC) is submitted in a timely manner, while ensuring that the information in PIC is current and up to date.

(HCV) Termination/Forfeiture/Transfer/Disbursement:

- Zero (0) forfeiture in the amount of \$0, contract ended/request to end participation from the program.
- Forfeitures to the FSS escrow account replenish the Housing Assistance Payments (HAP) account, so that more families may be served. For May the forfeiture total is \$0.

COMMUNITY NETWORKING

Agency Connection Network Meeting every Wednesday via Zoom Monthly Meeting. This partner meeting will be held on the first - 1st Wednesday of every month. The LHA will join Homeless Coalition of Polk County monthly meeting every third - 3rd Wednesday. With the networking opportunity as mentioned, the LHA – FSS will coordinate our monthly meeting with community partner to develop the FSS Program Coordinating Committee (PCC).

- Aurelia McGruder Life Planning
- Oria Acebal IRS Tax Preparation LHA VITA Site Tax Services
- Von McGriff -Tutoring Solutions, LLC-Tutoring for Elementary/Middle High School Students
- Polk County School District (ACT/SAT, Collegiate Guidelines)
- Polk State College Athletic Guidelines
- Polk County School District Terri Laster
- Impowered Minds Jason Glanton
- Polk County Career Source
- Agency Connection Network

FSS PROGRAM COORDINATING COMMITTEE

Program Coordinating Committee (PCC) meeting has been canceled until further notice due to the coordination of New FSS Final Rule. However, outreach and recruitment are forthcoming to redevelop the Program Coordinating Committee. The new LHA FSS communication pattern will be developed for a hybrid/virtual meeting committee. An update of the community partners will be forthcoming. Initially, the PCC Meeting plans are being considered for 10-12 partners.

FAMILY SELF SUFFICIENCY - SERVICES and ACTIVITIES

- Volunteer Tax Service Assistance Program (VITA) Extended Saturdays
- FSS Workshop Financial Education and Employability Skills

YOUTHBUILD PROGRAM

Carles R. Pizarre An

See attached.

Respectfully,

Carlos R. Pizarro An, Senior Vice-President





FUTURES TOGETHER



December 2023 Board Report







• Senior Program Manager

On December 7, 2023, YouthBuild-Lakeland Cycle 21 held a commencement celebration at the Coleman-Bush Community Center located at 1104 Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. Avenue Lakeland, Florida. There were an estimated 300 family members and friends of the twenty-nine YouthBuild participants in attendance.

Our platform guest in attendance were as follows:

- Don Brown, Chairman/LHA Board of Commissioners who served as the Commencement Guest Speaker
- Carlos Pizarro, LHA Senior Vice President, distributor of diplomas and certificates
- Valerie Brown, Vice-President of Administration, facilitated the welcome and the introduction of guest speaker.
- Willie C. Easmon Jr., Human Resources Manager
- Earl W. Haynes, YBL Senior Program Manager, Acknowledgement, and special award presentation
- Cynthia E. Zorn-Shaw, YBL Job Readiness/Placement Specialist, served as Mistress of Ceremony
- Derrick Bugg, YBL Construction Training Supervisor, managed and coordinated the musical tributes.
- Katherine Ruiz, YBL Academic Case Manager, distributor of certificates
- Marquis Roberts, YBL Case Manager, distributor of certificates
- Isiah Faison, YouthBuild Participant and Graduate reflected on his experience and relationships developed at the program.

YouthBuild-Lakeland Cycle 21 Commencement



David Mendiola



Esmeralda Madrid, Graduate



Louis McHenry III, Graduate with Don Brown, LHA Board Chairman



Jazmine King, Graduate



Imani Jenkins, Graduate



Joshua Flood, Graduate with Don Brown, LHA Board Chairman

• Cycle 22 Mental Toughness Begins

YouthBuild Mental Toughness (Orientation) for Cycle 22 began on December 11, 2023. Prior to this date, we conducted several Open House sessions. We had forty-four participants to sign up for the thirty-five slots that were available. The purpose of the orientation is to check each applicant's "mental toughness"- his or her desire to be in the program and willingness and ability to work hard, follow instructions, and have a good relationship with others. The orientation process has served as a means to set the tone of a new program cycle or as a final assessment of each applicant by staff before selection of participants is completed. The selection process is most difficult because we desire to serve everyone who applies to our program.

Earl W. Haynes Senior Program Manager Cynthia E. Zorn-Shaw Job Placement Specialist

Katherine Ruiz Academic Case Manager

Derrick Bugg Construction Training Supervisor

Marquis Roberts Case Manager

ADMINISTRATION REPORT

- **◄** Finance
- **◄ Contracting**
- **→ Development**
- **◄ YouthBuild**



TO: Lakeland Housing Authority Board of Commissioners

FROM: Valerie A. Turner, VP of Administration

DATE: January 17, 2024

RE: November 2023 Financial Statements

I have attached the Statements of Operations, Balance Sheets and Cash Flows for periods ending November 30, 2023 for the following entities:

- 1. Central Office Cost Center (COCC)
- 2. Housing Choice Voucher Program (Section 8)
- 3. Public Housing Program (AMP 1)
- 4. Dakota Park Limited Partnership, LLLP (AMP 2)
- 5. Renaissance at Washington Ridge, LTD., LLLP (AMP 3)
- 6. Colton Meadow, LLLP
- 7. Bonnet Shores, LLLP
- 8. West Bartow Partnership, LTD., LLLP
- 9. Reserved for Hampton Hills (AMP 4)
- 10. YouthBuild
- 11. Williamstown, LLLP (AMP 5)

Note that I attached the October 2023 financial statements for the entity listed below.

12. West Lake 1, LTD. (AMP 6)

All statements listed for Items 1-11 above are unaudited and compiled from LHA Finance. The statements for Item 12 are also unaudited but are prepared by our third-party development partner.

Valerie A. Turner, PMP

Vice President of Administration

Valerie H. Turner

Lakeland Housing Authority





Monthly Statement of Operations Narrative Summary Report

RE: For the current month and eleven (11) months (Year to Date) ending November 30, 2023

Summary Report by Program and/or Property (Partnership)

- 1. Central Office Cost Center (COCC):
 - COCC has a Net Operating Income (NOI) of -\$190,768 for the year-to-date.
- 2. Section 8 Housing Choice Voucher (HCV) Program:

HCV has a NOI of \$90,482 for Program Administration and -\$85,095 for Housing Assistance Payment (HAP) for the year.

- 3. Public Housing (AMP 1 John Wright Homes and Cecil Gober Villas): NOI is -\$263,611 for the year.
- 4. Dakota Park Limited Partnership, LLLP d/b/a Carrington Place (AMP 2): NOI is \$2,355 for the year.
- 5. Renaissance at Washington Ridge LTD., LLLP (AMP 3): NOI is -\$11,529 for year-to-date.
- 6. Colton Meadow, LLLP:

The NOI for Colton Meadow is \$157,389 for the year.

7. Bonnet Shores, LLLP:

Villas at Lake Bonnet have an NOI of \$50,206 for the year.

8. West Bartow Partnership, LTD, LLLP:

The property has a NOI of \$112,570 for the year.

9. Hampton Hills (AMP 4):

This item number is reserved for the former AMP.

10. YouthBuild:

YouthBuild has an NOI of -\$53,560 for the year to date.

11. Williamstown, LLLP (AMP 5):

The property has a NOI of \$35,682 for the year-to-date.





12. West Lake 1, LTD (AMP 6): The property has an NOI of \$589,937.

The table below summarizes LHA's current financial position for its 11 most active properties.

LAKELAND HOUSING AUTHORITY (FL011) Affordable Housing Portfolio Property **NOI Before NOI Prior** Item Name # # Depreciation Period November 2023 October 2023 Central Office Cost Center (COCC) 1 96 -\$190,768 -\$338,172 2 80 Housing Choice Voucher (HCV) \$90,482 \$69,944 Administration **HCV Housing Assistance Payment (HAP)** -\$31,464 -\$85,095 3 Public Housing General (AMP 1) --\$263,611 -\$180,724 10 WestLake/Cecil Gober Villas/John Wright Homes Dakota Park Limited Partnership, LLLP 4 16 \$2,355 -\$12,907 (AMP 2) d.b.a. Carrington Place Renaissance at Washington Ridge, Ltd., 5 17 -\$11,529 -\$21,577 LLLP (AMP 3) Colton Meadow, LLLP \$157,389 \$128,600 6 56 7 Bonnet Shores, LLLP \$50,206 \$38,847 57 West Bartow Partnership, Ltd., LLLP 8 62 \$112,570 \$98,690 9 Hampton Hills (AMP 4) 12 Reserved Reserved 10 49 YouthBuild-Lakeland -\$53,560 -\$56,461 11 99 Williamstown, LLLP (AMP 5) \$35,682 \$46,651 100 West Lake 1, LTD (AMP 6) 12 \$589,937 \$527,723

<u>Conclusion:</u> Seven (7) of the eleven (11) properties continue to have positive Net Operating Income (NOI). four (4) properties have negative NOI.





<u>Central Office Cost Center:</u> Received its second installment of administrative fees from HUD in April 2023 as planned. Staff continued to work on documentation necessary to submit the draw for the third installment. Unfortunately, timing of receipt of funds did not occur until January 2024.

<u>Public Housing-General (AMP1):</u> This property started the year with negative NOI. Two factors that affected the viability of this AMP are the following:

- The AMP only consists of 57 units now that WestLake Apartments is no longer a part of this Asset Management Property.
- Fire damaged Building #21 at Cecil Gober Villas consist of four (4) senior apartments. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) approved for these units to be offline, but no income is being generated by these units while offline.

Although AMP1 received operating subsidy from HUD, subsidy received continues to be less than budgeted. During Calendar Year 2022, HUD awarded LHA two (2) Operating Fund Shortfall Grants. The combined total of both grants is \$342,323. The performance period is from January 1, 2022 through September 30, 2030. Although LHA received \$171,162 of the \$342,323 of the grant award, there is a waiting period before HUD will grant access to the remainder of the funds. Subsequently, LHA cannot depend on these funds as a source for addressing shortfalls in operating subsidy. Time is of the essence in either transitioning LHA's public housing units to RAD or obtaining low-income housing tax credits (LIHTCs) to transition these communities to mixed income. Another option would be to use LHA's Move-To-Work (MTW) flexibility to use capital funds to cover public housing operations. However, by implementing the third option, LHA would need to find alternative funding to repair or replace systems and equipment that are approaching the end of their useful life.

<u>Renaissance at Washington Ridge, LTD, LLLP (AMP 3):</u> Staff replaced the floors within the Management Office. Accordingly, the staff currently does not have concerns regarding the financial viability of this property.

<u>YouthBuild-Lakeland:</u> This is a reimbursable grant that does not allow the Authority to have cash-on-hand. Negative NOI is due to the timing of reimbursements; thus, staff have no concerns regarding the long-term viability of this program.



Lakeland Housing Authority Central Office Cost Center Statement of Operations For the Current and Eleven Months Ending November 30, 2023

| | | Curren | t Month | | Year to Date | | | | Annual |
|---|---------|---------|-------------|------------------|--------------|----------|-------------|------------|----------|
| Ξ | Actual | Budget | \$ Variance | % Variance | Actual | Budget | \$ Variance | % Variance | Budget |
| Other Tenant Income | 750 | 1,000 | (250.00) | -25.00% | 8,250 | 11,000 | (2,750) | -25.00% | 12,000 |
| Public Housing, Sec 8 and Other Mgmt. I | 42,652 | 45,775 | (3,122) | -6.82% | 435,379 | 503,521 | (68,142) | -13.53% | 549,296 |
| Government Subsidy | - | 1,373 | (1,373) | 1 | - | 15,107 | (15,107) | -100.00% | 16,480 |
| Other Income | 25,751 | 20,810 | 4,941 | 23.74% | 384,165 | 228,907 | 155,258 | 67.83% | 249,716 |
| Grants Salary Cont.(YB-Director) | 826 | 1,100 | (274) | -24.94% | 9,082 | 12,100 | (3,018) | -24.94% | 13,200 |
| Total Revenue | 69,979 | 70,058 | (79) | -0.11% | 836,877 | 770,634 | 66,242 | 8.60% | 840,692 |
| Administrative Expenses | 72,635 | 68,197 | 4,438 | 6.51% 2 | 996,643 | 750,169 | 246,474 | 32.86% | 818,366 |
| Tenant Services | - | - | - | | - | - | - | | - |
| Utility Expense | 409 | - | 409 | | 1,228 | - | 1,228 | | - |
| Maintenance Expense | 954 | 2,075 | (1,121) | -54.01% 3 | 20,480 | 22,825 | (2,345) | -10.27% | 24,900 |
| General Expenses | 628 | 584 | 43 | 7.44% 4 | 8,443 | 6,426 | 2,017 | 31.39% | 7,010 |
| Financing Expenses | 157 | 66 | 91 | 137.86% 5 | 852 | 727 | 125 | 17.12% | 793 |
| Total Expense before depreciation | 74,784 | 70,922 | 3,861 | 5.44% | 1,027,645 | 780,147 | 247,498 | 31.72% | 851,069 |
| Operating Income (Loss) before Dep_ | (4,805) | (865) | (3,940) | (0) | (190,768) | (9,513) | (181,256) | (0) | (10,377) |
| Depreciation/Amortization | 3,527 | 3,580 | (53) | | 39,328 | 17,900 | 21,428 | | 42,961 |
| Intra-Funds Transfer In/Out | - | - | - | | - | - | - | | - |
| Total Expense | 78,311 | 74,503 | 3,808 | | 1,066,973 | 798,047 | 268,926 | | 894,030 |
| Net Operating Income (Loss) | (8,332) | (4,445) | (3,887) | | (230,096) | (27,413) | (202,683) | | (53,338) |

Comments

- 1 Fees from Public Housing and Section 8 Administration continue to be less than anticipated.
- 2 Variance in Administrative Expense is costs associated with training of staff and legal expenses. Costs associated with health insurance also increased.
- 3 Variance reflects expenses being less than or comparable to amounts budgeted.
- 4 Variance in General Expense is costs associated with renewal of the insurance policies.
- 5 Financing expenses were higher than budgeted because of changes within the lease agreement with Enterprise for the Fleet.

Lakeland Housing Authority Central Office Cost Center Balance Sheet as of November 30, 2023

| ASSETS Unrestricted Cash | | LIABILITIES & EQUITY LIABILITIES | |
|-------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| Cash Operating 1 | 37,788.39 | EIABIETTES | |
| Cash-Payroll | 25,989.78 | CURRENT LIABLITIES | 0.00 |
| Total Unrestricted Cash | 63,778.17 | A/P Vendors and Contractors | 59,387.63 |
| TOTAL CASH | 63,778.17 | Misc Payroll Witholdings | 46.16 |
| Cash - Vending | 3,116.05 | Workers Compensation | 27,739.04 |
| Cleared Interfund Account | -58,952.45 | 401 Plan Payable | 10,949.22 |
| Due from Public Housing General | 160,566.07 | 457 Plan Payable | 5,303.12 |
| A/R - ROSS/HUD | 1,450.02 | Aflac Payable | -746.14 |
| Due from West Lake Management, LLC | -2,996.45 | Health Insurance Payable | 68,734.59 |
| A/R - Youthbuild DOL | 27,142.65 | Other Current Liabilities | 65,458.31 |
| A/R - Capital Fund Grants/HUD | 205,867.64 | Lease payable-Short Term | -164,917.17 |
| Due From Twin Lakes I | 1,709.40 | Accrued Payroll & Payroll Taxes | 14,039.88 |
| Due From Twin Lakes II | 1,295.00 | Due to Federal Master | 8,717.25 |
| Due From Twin Edited II | 1,233.00 | Due to Magnolia Pointe | 60,000.00 |
| | | Due to Polk County Housing Dev. | 315,837.78 |
| | | Due to LPHC General | 50,000.00 |
| | | Due to Magnolia Pointe | 60,000.00 |
| | | Due to Polk County Developers, Inc. | -62,527.75 |
| | | | 02/02/1/0 |
| TOTAL: DUE FROM | 396,510.23 | | |
| TOTAL ACCOUNTS AND NOTES RECEIVABLE | 340,673.83 | TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES | 727,728.50 |
| | | NONCURRENT LIABILITIES | |
| OTHER CURRENT ASSETS | | Accrued Compensated Absences-LT | 50,526.48 |
| Prepaid Insurance | 7,720.35 | Lease Payable | 146,755.15 |
| TOTAL OTHER CURRENT ASSETS | 7,720.35 | TOTAL NONCURRENT LIABILITIES | 197,281.63 |
| TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS | 412,172.35 | TOTAL NONCORRENT ETABLETTIES | 197,201.03 |
| TOTAL CORRENT ASSETS | 412,172.33 | TOTAL LIABILITIES | 925,010.13 |
| NONCURRENT ASSETS | | TOTAL LIABILITIES | 923,010.13 |
| FIXED ASSETS | | EQUITY | |
| Furniture & Fixtures | 32,301.60 | CONTRIBUTED CAPITAL | |
| Furn, Fixt, & Equip | 24,482.83 | Donations | -2,500.00 |
| Accum Depreciation- Misc FF&E | -47,728.41 | TOTAL CONTRIBUTED CAPITAL | -2,500.00 |
| Intangible Assets | 0.00 | | , |
| Lease-Right of Use Asset | 235,523.00 | RETAINED EARNINGS | |
| Lease Amortization | 152,769.13 | Retained Earnings-Unrestricted Net As | -418,527.89 |
| TOTAL FIXED ASSETS (NET) | 91,809.89 | TOTAL RETAINED EARNINGS: | -418,527.89 |
| TOTAL NONCURRENT ASSETS | 91,809.89 | TOTAL EQUITY | -421,027.89 |
| | | | |
| TOTAL ASSETS | 503,982.24 | TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY | 503,982.24 |

Lakeland Housing Authority Central Office Cost Center Changes in Cash

For the Current and Eleven Months Ending November 30, 2023

| Period to Date Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll Cash Operating 3 Negative Cash LHA Master Negative Cash COCC Master Cash - Vending Total Cash | Beginning Balance 57,871.27 58,139.51 0.00 0.00 0.00 3,116.05 119,126.83 | Ending Balance 37,788.39 25,989.78 0.00 0.00 0.00 3,116.05 66,894.22 | 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 |
|--|--|--|------------------------------|
| Year to Date | Beginning Balance | Ending Balance | Difference |
| Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll | -1,836.11 30,816.76 | 37,788.39 25,989.78 | 39,624.50 -4,826.98 |
| Cash Operating 3 | • | • | • |
| Cash Oberalliu 3 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Negative Cash LHA Master | 0.00 0.00 | 0.00 0.00 | 0.00 0.00 |
| . 3 | | | |
| Negative Cash LHA Master | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |

Lakeland Housing Authority Section 8 Housing Choice Voucher Program Statement of Operations - Program Administration

For the Current and Eleven Months Ending November 30, 2023

| | Current Month | | | Year to Date | | | | Annual | |
|--|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | Actual | Budget | \$ Variance | % Variance | Actual | Budget | \$Variance | % Variance | Budget |
| Section 8 Admin Grant Revenue/Port Other Income Total Revenue | 108,012 184 108,196 | 89,774 1,750 91,524 | 18,238 (1,566) 16,672 | 20.32% -89.48% 18.22% | 1,188,528 739 1,189,267 | 987,514 19,250 1,006,764 | 201,014 (18,511) 182,503 | 20.36% -96.16% 18.13% | 1,077,288 21,000 1,098,288 |
| Administrative Expenses Tenant Services Utilities | 84,287 - - | 89,654 - - | (5,367) - - | -5.99% 7 0.00% 0.00% | 1,067,210 (1,704) | 986,194 - - | 81,016 (1,704) | 8.22% | 1,075,848 - - |
| Maintenance Expense General Expenses (Insurance, etc.) HAP & URP Expenses - Port in Paymer | 2,739 593 - | 591 645 - | 2,147 (52) - | 363.07% 5 | 24,898 8,381 - | 6,505 7,097 - | 18,392 1,285 - | 282.72% 18.11% 0.00% | 7,097 7,742 - |
| Total Expense before Depreciation Operating Income (Loss) before D | 87,619 | 90,891 | (3,272) | -3.60% | 1,098,785 90,482 | 999,796 | 98,989 | 9.90% | 1,090,686 7,602 |
| Depreciation Prior Period adjustment Transfer In/Out | 20,577 - - - | 633 267 - | 19,943 (267) - | -100.00% | 1,602 | 6,968 2,937 - | 83,514 (1,335) | -45.46% | 3,204 |
| Total Expense | 87,619 | 91,158 | (3,539) | -3.88% | 1,100,387 | 1,002,733 | 97,654 | 9.74% | 1,093,891 |
| Net Operating Income (Loss) | 20,577 | 366 | 20,211 | | 88,880 | 4,031 | 84,849 | | 4,397 |

Lakeland Housing Authority Section 8 Housing Choice Voucher Program Statement of Operations - Housing Assistance Payments (HAP) For the Current and Eleven Months Ending November 30, 2023

| | Current Month | | | Year to Date | | | | Annual | |
|---|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| | Actual | Budget | \$ Variance | % Variance | Actual | Budget | \$Variance | % Variance | Budget |
| Section 8 HAP Grant Revenue Other income | 1,403,561 | 1,133,268 575 | 270,293 (391) | 23.85% 1 0.00% | 14,390,391 813 | 12,465,948 6,325 | 1,924,443 (5,512) | 15.44% 0.00% | 13,599,216 6,900 |
| Total Revenue | 1,403,561 | 1,133,843 | 269,902 | 23.80% | 14,391,204 | 12,472,273 | 1,918,931 | 15.39% | 13,606,116 |
| Housing Assistance Payments Tenant Utility Reimbursement Port Out HAP Payments FSS Escrow Payments FSS Forfeitures & Adjustments EHV Landlord Unit Damages Program Expenses Before Depreciation | 1,391,624 27,571 32,232 5,765 - 1,457,192 | 1,077,432 24,617 23,852 7,942 - 1,133,843 | 314,192 2,954 8,380 (2,177) - 323,349 | 29.16% 12.00% 2 35.13% 3 -27.41% 4 | 13,825,644 255,193 344,430 78,941 (36,698) 8,789 14,476,298 | 11,851,752 270,787 262,372 87,362 - - 12,472,273 | 1,973,892 (15,594) 82,058 (8,421) (36,698) 8,789 2,004,025 | 16.65% -5.76% 31.28% -9.64% | 12,929,184 295,404 286,224 95,304 - - 13,606,116 |
| Program Income (Loss) before De Total Expense Net Operating Income (Loss) | (53,631) 1,457,192 (53,631) (33,054.07) | 1,133,843 - | (53,447) 323,349 (53,447) | (0) 28.52% | (85,095) 14,476,298 (85,095) 3,785.09 | 12,472,273 - | (85,095) 2,004,025 (85,095) | (0) 16.07% (0) | 13,606,116 - |

- 1 HAP revenue received continues to be higher than amounts budgeted.
- 2 Costs associated with tenant utility reimbursement are lower than budgeted. The payments are based on utility allowances.
- 3 Port-out activity is based on actual activity and is susceptible to monthly fluctuations.
- Variance in FSS escrow payments reflects current program participation.
- Variance is due to vehicle lease, storage fees, and other miscellaneous expenses.
- 6 Variance in General Expenses is costs associated with the auto insurance.
- 7 The variance in administrative expense is travel and training for HCV employees.

Comments

Administration: Administration:

Administration/HAP Program:

Lakeland Housing Authority Section 8 Housing Choice Voucher Program Balance Sheet as of November 30, 2023

| ASSETS | | LIABILITIES & EQUITY | |
|----------------------------------|------------|--|------------------------|
| Unrestricted Cash | | CURRENT LIABILITIES | |
| Cash Operating 1 | -31,681.94 | A/P Vendors and Contractors | -294,277.29 |
| Cash Operating 2B | 47,549.12 | Accrued Payroll & Payroll Taxe | 14,329.32 |
| EHV Admin Cash Account | 23,141.75 | Due to Section 8 | -208,086.75 |
| Total Unrestricted Cash | 12,868.84 | Tenant Prepaid Rents State of FL Unclaimed Funds | 11,773.54 20,932.76 |
| | | Accrued Compensated Absence | 7,038.23 |
| Restricted Cash | | Deferred Revenue | 534.30 |
| Cash Restricted - FSS Escrow | 279,612.17 | 20.01.00.10.01.00 | 5555 |
| Total Restricted Cash | 279,612.17 | TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES | -389,796.11 |
| TOTAL CASH | 292,481.01 | | |
| ACCOUNTS AND NOTES RECEIVABLE | | | |
| A/R-Tenants/Vendors | 273,002.41 | | |
| Allowance for Doubtful Accounts- | • | | |
| TOTAL: AR | 9,402.47 | | |
| Allowance for Doubtful Accounts- | -4,550.48 | | |
| | | NONCURRENT LIABILITIES | |
| TOTAL: DUE FROM | 49,913.25 | Accrued Compensated Absence | 13,071.00 |
| | , | FSS Due to Tenant Long Term | 279,612.17 |
| TOTAL ACCOUNTS AND NOTES RECE | 255,331.68 | TOTAL NONCURRENT LIABILITIES | 292,683.17 |
| OTHER CURRENT ASSETS | | | |
| Prepaid Insurance | 1,511.79 | | |
| Prepaid Software Licenses | 56,671.45 | | |
| S8 EHV Tenant Security Deposit _ | 0.00 | | |
| TOTAL OTHER CURRENT ASSETS | 58,183.24 | | |
| TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS | 605,995.93 | | 07.112.04 |
| NONCURRENT ASSETS | | TOTAL LIABILITIES | -97,112.94 |
| FIXED ASSETS | | EQUITY | |
| Automobiles/Vehicles | 15,900.00 | 240111 | |
| Furniture & Fixtures | 29,333.07 | | |
| Accum Depreciation- Misc FF&E | -44,767.08 | RETAINED EARNINGS | |
| Intangible Assets | 0.00 | Retained Earnings-Unrestrictec_ | 705,980.86 |
| TOTAL FIXED ASSETS (NET) | 465.99 | TOTAL RETAINED EARNINGS: | 705,980.86 |
| Non-Dwelling Equipment | 0.00 | | 705 000 00 |
| TOTAL NONCURRENT ASSETS | 2,871.99 | TOTAL EQUITY | 705,980.86 |
| TOTAL ASSETS | 608,867.92 | TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY | 608,867.92 |

Lakeland Housing Authority Section 8 Housing Choice Voucher Program Changes in Cash

For the Current and Eleven Months Ending November 30, 2023

| Period to Date Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll Cash Operating 2 Cash Operating 2B Cash Operating 3 Negative Cash LHA Master Negative Cash S8 TD Sec8 Voucher 2 EHV Admin Account EHV Admin Cash Account Cash Restricted - FSS Escrow CARES ACT Restricted Cash Accrued FSS Escrow Total Cash | 9,960.97 -76,068.77 0.00 20,722.03 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 23,141.75 273,292.89 0.00 0.00 251,048.87 | -31,681.94 -26,140.09 0.00 47,549.12 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 23,141.75 279,612.17 0.00 0.00 292,481.01 | Difference -41,642.91 49,928.68 0.00 26,827.09 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 6,319.28 0.00 0.00 41,432.14 |
|--|---|---|---|
| Year to Date Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll Cash Operating 2 Cash Operating 2B Cash Operating 3 Negative Cash LHA Master Negative Cash S8 TD Sec8 Voucher 2 EHV Admin Account EHV Admin Cash Account Cash Restricted - FSS Escrow CARES ACT Restricted Cash Accrued FSS Escrow Total Cash | Beginning Balance -5,672.05 -45,042.77 0.00 22,342.02 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 47,115.60 256,684.84 0.00 0.00 275,427.64 | -31,681.94 -26,140.09 0.00 47,549.12 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 23,141.75 279,612.17 0.00 0.00 292,481.01 | Difference -26,009.89 18,902.68 0.00 25,207.10 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 -23,973.85 22,927.33 0.00 0.00 17,053.37 |

Lakeland Housing Authority Public Housing (AMP 1) Statement of Operations

For the Current and Eleven Months Ended November 30, 2023

| | | Current Month Year to Date | | | | Year to Date | | | | Year to Date | | | Current Month Year to Date | | | Annual |
|---------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|------------|----------|--------------|--|--|----------------------------|--|--|--------|
| | Actual | Budget | \$ Variance | % Variance | Actual | Budget | \$ Variance | % Variance | Budget | | | | | | | |
| Rental Income | 14,950 | 13,660 | 1,290 | 9.44% 1 | 157,962 | 150,260 | 7,702 | 5.13% | 163,920 | | | | | | | |
| Other Tenant Income | , <u> </u> | 425 | (425) | -100.00% | , - | 4,675 | (4,675) | -100.00% | 5,100 | | | | | | | |
| Government Subsidy Income | 25,661 | 48,214 | (22,553) | | 390,309 | 530,349 | (140,040) | -26.41% | 578,563 | | | | | | | |
| Interest Income Restricted | 9,130 | 9,140 | (10) | | 100,427 | 100,537 | (110) | -0.11% | 109,677 | | | | | | | |
| Other Income | , <u> </u> | <i>,</i> - | - ' | | , - | ´- | - | | • | | | | | | | |
| Total Revenue | 49,740 | 71,438 | (21,698) | -30.37% | 648,698 | 785,821 | (137,123) | -17.45% | 857,260 | | | | | | | |
| Administrative Expenses | 43,779 | 29,705 | 14,074 | 47.38% 4 | 514,029 | 326,755 | 187,274 | 57.31% | 356,459 | | | | | | | |
| Tenant Services Expenses | , <u> </u> | 325 | (325) | -100.00% 3 | 160 | 3,575 | (3,415) | -95.52% | 3,900 | | | | | | | |
| Utility Expense | 11,498 | 12,010 | (513) | | 122,535 | 132,113 | (9,578) | -7.25% | 144,123 | | | | | | | |
| Maintenance and Development Expens | 8,859 | 22,506 | (13,646) | | 199,711 | 247,561 | (47,850) | -19.33% | 270,067 | | | | | | | |
| General Expenses | 7,173 | 5,331 | 1,842 | 34.56% 5 | 84,313 | 58,640 | 25,674 | 43.78% | 63,971 | | | | | | | |
| Housing Assistance Payments | 1,255 | 1,562 | (307) | -19.64% 6 | (8,440) | 17,178 | (25,618) | -149.13% | 18,740 | | | | | | | |
| Finance Expense | - | - | | | - | - | | | | | | | | | | |
| Operating expense before Depreciation | 72,564 | 71,438 | 1,126 | 1.58% | 912,309 | 785,821 | 126,488 | 16.10% | 857,260 | | | | | | | |
| Net Operating Income (Loss) | (22,824) | - | (22,824) | | (263,611) | - | (263,611) | | - | | | | | | | |
| Depreciation | 7,834 | 8,330 | (495) | -5.95% | 89,151 | 91,628 | (2,477) | -2.70% | 99,958 | | | | | | | |
| Capital Replacement Items | 749 | - | 749 | 0 | 8,319 | - | 8,319 | | <u> </u> | | | | | | | |
| Transfer Out | - | | - | | - | | - | | - | | | | | | | |
| Intra-Funds Transfer In | - | - | - | | - | - | - | | - | | | | | | | |
| Total Expenses | 81,148 | 79,768 | 1,380 | 58 | 1,009,780 | 877,450 | 132,330 | 7 | 957,218 | | | | | | | |
| Net Income (Loss) | (31,407) | (8,330) | (23,078) | (58) | (361,081) | (91,628) | (269,453) | (7) | (99,958) | | | | | | | |

Comments

- 1 Property consists of 57 public housing units (John Wright and Cecil Gober Villas). Rental income is consistent with amounts budgeted.
- 2 Operating subsidy received from HUD continues to be less than budgeted despite receipt of \$108,000 in shortfall funding. Accordingly, staff continues to investigate options to transition these units from public housing via RAD or tax credits.
- 3 Variance reflects expenses being less than or comparable to the budget.
- 4 The difference for the year is primarily due to traveling and training of Public Housing staff on HUD's NSPIRE software.
- 5 Variance is due to costs associated with annual renewal of insurance policies which consisted of property, crime, liability, and cyber.
- 6 Variance in HAP payments is tenant utility reimbursement. Amounts paid are based on the utility allowances for Lakeland, Polk County, Florida.

Lakeland Housing Authority Public Housing (AMP 1) Balance Sheet as of November 30, 2023

| ASSETS | | LIABILITIES & EQUITY | |
|--|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| CASH | | LIABILITIES | |
| Unrestricted Cash | | CURRENT LIABILITIES | |
| Cash Operating 1 | 79,995.21 | A/P Vendors and Contractors | 8,600.32 |
| Cash-Payroll | 40,121.16 | Tenant Security Deposits | 18,600.00 |
| Petty Cash | 500.00 | Security Deposit Clearing Account | 709.28 |
| Petty Cash Public Housing Total Unrestricted Cash | 300.00 | Security Deposit-Pet | 1,200.00 |
| Restricted Cash | 120,916.37 | Accrued Payroll & Payroll Taxes | 4,821.33 |
| Cash Restricted-Security Deposits | 19,053.00 | Accrued Audit Fees Due to Federal Master | -15,984.25 -9,520.98 |
| Cash Restricted - FSS Escrow | 40,787.37 | Due to Polk County Housing Dev. | 30,500.00 |
| Total Restricted Cash | 59,840.37 | Due to Magnolia Pointe Sales | 95,000.00 |
| Clearing | 170.99 | Due to Central Office Cost Center | 100,762.72 |
| TOTAL CASH | 180,927.73 | Hampton Hills Subsidy Payable | 0.01 |
| | 100,52,1,0 | Twin Lake II Subsidy Payable | 64,661.01 |
| ACCOUNTS AND NOTES RECEIVABLE | | Resident Participation Funds - LHA | -514.01 |
| A/R-Tenants/Vendors | 16,158.75 | Tenant Prepaid Rents | 1,194.47 |
| Allowance for Doubtful Accounts-Tenants/\ | -8,391.91 | Accrued Compensated Absences-Curre | 2,884.33 |
| AR-TPA/Fraud Recovery | 0.00 | | |
| TOTAL: AR | 7,766.84 | _ | |
| Waste Deposit | 547.00 | TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES | 401,273.25 |
| Cleared Interfund Account | 58,952.45 | | |
| Due from John Wright Homes | -3,402.52 | | |
| Due from Cecil Gober | -6,091.75 | | |
| Due from Colton Meadow | 2,793.10 | | |
| Due from Villas at Lake Bonnet | 621.93 | | |
| TOTAL DUE 500M | 167.222.17 | | |
| TOTAL: DUE FROM | -167,322.17 | | |
| Lakeridge Homes 3rd Mortgage Lakeridge Homes 2nd Mortgage | 251,000.00 50,034.40 | | |
| Colton Meadow Mortgage | 1,009,877.00 | | |
| Villas at Lake Bonnet Mortgage | 827,402.59 | | |
| A/R Villas at Lake Bonnet Mort. Interest | 0.00 | | |
| TOTAL ACCOUNTS AND NOTES RECEIVABLE | 2,489,006.79 | | |
| 101/12/100001110/110/120/1201110/120 | | | |
| OTHER CURRENT ASSETS | | | |
| Investments-Unrestricted | 38,346.00 | | |
| Eviction Deposit Acct. | 1,000.00 | | |
| Prepaid Insurance | 19,701.20 | | |
| Prepaid Software Licenses | 33,630.78 | NONCURRENT LIABILITIES | |
| Insurance Deposit | 37,400.00 | Accrued Compensated Absences-LT | 5,356.63 |
| Utility Deposit - Electric | 2,600.00 | FSS Due to Tenant Long Term | 40,787.37 |
| TOTAL OTHER CURRENT ASSETS | 132,677.98 | Notes Payable-LT | 303,000.00 |
| TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS | 2,802,612.50 | TOTAL NONCURRENT LIABILITIES | 349,144.00 |
| | | | |
| NONCURRENT ASSETS | | | |
| FIXED ASSETS | | <u> </u> | |
| Land | 1,466,869.23 | TOTAL LIABILITIES | 750,417.25 |
| Buildings | 388,223.77 | | |
| Machinery & Equipment | 6,687.73 | | |
| Automobiles/Vehicles | 124,883.93 | | |
| Furniture & Fixtures | 3,402.00 | | |
| Site Improvement-Infrastructure | 582,079.00 | | |
| Construction In Progress | 56,576.45 | | |
| Accum Depreciation-Buildings Accum Depreciation- Misc FF&E | -10,048,552.99 -736,183.33 | | |
| Accum Depreciation-Infrastructure | -582,079.00 | | |
| Intangible Assets | -382,079.00 | EQUITY | |
| TOTAL FIXED ASSETS (NET) | -8,738,093.21 | · | |
| Fees & Costs - Architect & Engineering | 72,255.82 | RETAINED EARNINGS | |
| Site Improvement | 4,064,767.49 | Invested in Capital Assets-Net of Debt | 5,668 053 00 |
| Dwelling Structures | 5,154,722.42 | Retained Earnings-Unrestricted Net As | |
| Dwelling Structures Dwelling Equipment | 26,717.87 | TOTAL RETAINED EARNINGS: | 4,049,308.82 |
| Non-Dwelling Structures | 679,307.53 | | , = . = , 3 0 0 . 0 2 |
| Non-Dwelling Equipment | 737,435.65 | TOTAL EQUITY | 4,049,308.82 |
| TOTAL NONCURRENT ASSETS | 1,997,113.57 | - | |
| <u>-</u> | | <u> </u> | |
| TOTAL ASSETS | 4,799,726.07 | TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY | 4,799,726.07 |
| | | | |

Lakeland Housing Authority Public Housing (AMP 1) Changes in Cash

For the Current and Eleven Months Ended November 30, 2023

| Period to Date | Beginning Balance | Ending Balance | Difference |
|--|--|--|---|
| Cash Operating 1 | 114,991.13 | 79,995.21 | -34,995.92 |
| Cash-Payroll | 36,877.15 | 40,121.16 | 3,244.01 |
| Cash Operating 2 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Negative Cash LHA Master | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Cash Restricted-Security Deposits | 18,753.00 | 19,053.00 | 300.00 |
| Cash Restricted - FSS Escrow | 51,075.47 | 40,787.37 | -10,288.10 |
| Cash - Vending | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Accrued FSS Escrow | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Total Cash | 221,696.75 | 179,956.74 | -41,740.01 |
| | | | |
| Year to Date | Beginning Balance | Ending Balance | Difference |
| Year to Date Cash Operating 1 | Beginning Balance 77,941.79 | Ending Balance 79,995.21 | Difference 2,053.42 |
| | | _ | |
| Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll Cash Operating 2 | 77,941.79 23,430.11 0.00 | 79,995.21 | 2,053.42 |
| Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll Cash Operating 2 Negative Cash LHA Master | 77,941.79 23,430.11 0.00 0.00 | 79,995.21 40,121.16 0.00 0.00 | 2,053.42 16,691.05 0.00 0.00 |
| Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll Cash Operating 2 | 77,941.79 23,430.11 0.00 | 79,995.21 40,121.16 0.00 | 2,053.42 16,691.05 0.00 |
| Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll Cash Operating 2 Negative Cash LHA Master | 77,941.79 23,430.11 0.00 0.00 | 79,995.21 40,121.16 0.00 0.00 | 2,053.42 16,691.05 0.00 0.00 |
| Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll Cash Operating 2 Negative Cash LHA Master Cash Restricted-Security Deposits | 77,941.79 23,430.11 0.00 0.00 16,957.70 | 79,995.21 40,121.16 0.00 0.00 19,053.00 | 2,053.42 16,691.05 0.00 0.00 2,095.30 |
| Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll Cash Operating 2 Negative Cash LHA Master Cash Restricted-Security Deposits Cash Restricted - FSS Escrow | 77,941.79 23,430.11 0.00 0.00 16,957.70 65,934.16 | 79,995.21 40,121.16 0.00 0.00 19,053.00 40,787.37 | 2,053.42 16,691.05 0.00 0.00 2,095.30 -25,146.79 |

Lakeland Housing Authority Dakota Park Limited Partnership, LLLP d/b/a Carrington Place Statement of Operations

For the Current and Eleven Months Ending November 30, 2023

| | Cu | rrent Mon | th | | | | Year to Date | | | Annual |
|--|---------|-----------|-------------|------------|---|----------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------|
| | Actual | Budget | \$ Variance | % Variance | • | Actual | Budget | \$ Variance | %Variance | Budget |
| Rental Income | 14,557 | 9,525 | 5,032 | 52.83% | 1 | 155,425 | 104,775 | 50,650 | 48.34% | 114,300 |
| Other Tenant Income | 80 | 510 | (430) | -84.31% | 2 | 240 | 5,610 | (5,370) | -95.72% | 6,120 |
| Government Subsidy | 8,508 | 10,867 | (2,359) | -21.71% | 3 | 109,310 | 119,537 | (10,227) | -8.56% | 130,404 |
| Other Income | 6 | 20 | (14) | -67.85% | | 452 | 220 | 232 | 105.43% | 240 |
| Total Revenue | 23,151 | 20,922 | 2,229 | 10.66% | • | 265,427 | 230,142 | 35,285 | 15.33% | 251,064 |
| Administrative Expenses | 8,971 | 8,424 | 547 | 6.49% | | 102,314 | 92,664 | 9,651 | 10.41% | 101,088 |
| Tenant Services Expense | - | 36 | (36) | -100.00% | 4 | 91 | 396 | (305) | -76.95% | 432 |
| Utility Expense | 2,354 | 1,801 | 554 | 30.75% | 5 | 24,432 | 19,807 | 4,625 | 23.35% | 21,607 |
| Maintenance Expense | (8,098) | 7,491 | (15,589) | -208.10% | 4 | 83,631 | 82,399 | 1,232 | 1.50% | 89,889 |
| General Expenses | 3,480 | 2,709 | 771 | 28.46% | 7 | 38,280 | 29,800 | 8,480 | 28.46% | 32,509 |
| Housing Assistance Payments | 1,183 | 300 | 883 | 294.33% | 6 | 14,324 | 3,300 | 11,024 | 334.06% | 3,600 |
| Financing Expenses | - | - | - | | | - | - | - | | |
| Operating Expenses before Depreciation | 7,890 | 20,760 | (12,870) | -61.99% | • | 263,072 | 228,365 | 34,707 | 15.20% | 249,125 |
| Net Operating Income (Loss) | 15,261 | 162 | 15,100 | 9346.10% | | 2,355 | 1,777 | 578 | 32.50% | 1,939 |
| Depreciation & Amortization | 2,114 | 2,357 | (243) | -10.32% | | 23,251 | 25,928 | (2,677) | -10.32% | 28,285 |
| Capital Replacement Items | 14,610 | 7,800 | 6,810 | 87.31% | | 24,942 | 85,800 | (60,858) | -70.93% | 93,600 |
| Reimburse Replacement Reserves | - | (7,800) | 7,800 | -100.00% | | - | (85,800) | 85,800 | -100.00% | (93,600) |
| Total Expense | 24,614 | 23,118 | 1,497 | 6.47% | | 311,265 | 254,293 | 56,973 | 22.40% | 277,410 |
| Net Income (Loss) | (1,463) | (2,196) | 733 | -33.37% | : | (45,838) | (24,151) | (21,688) | 89.80% | (26,346) |

Comments

- 1 Consists of 20 Low Income and 20 Tax Credit apartment units. Overall rental income is higher than budgeted. The increase is due to a gain to lease from Section 8.
- 2 Variance reflects timely payment of rents and residents causing less damages to their units.
- 3 This property continues to have negative NOI, despite receiving \$16,000 in shortfall funding from HUD. Moving to RAD and/or redeveloping the property is key to achieving long-term viability for this community.
- 4 Variance reflects expenses being less than or consistent with amounts budgeted.
- 5 The costs for utilities were higher than budgeted due to garbage removal and electricity.
- 6 Variance in HAP payments is tenant utility reimbursement. Amounts paid are based on the utility allowances for Lakeland, Polk County, Florida.
- 7 Variance in General Expenses is due to annual renewal of the general liability and auto policies.

Lakeland Housing Authority Dakota Park Limited Partnership, LLLP d/b/a Carrington Place Balance Sheet as of November 30, 2023

ASSETS LIABILITIES & EQUITY

| ASSETS | | LIMBILITIES & EQUIT | |
|--|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|
| | | CURRENT LIABILITIES | |
| Unrestricted Cash | | A/P Vendors and Contractors | 2,316,27 |
| Cash Operating 1 | 5,401.90 | Tenant Security Deposits | 13,049.00 |
| Cash-Payroll | -5,559.47 | Security Deposit-Pet | 300.00 |
| Petty Cash | 600.00 | Accrued Property Taxes | -611.46 |
| Total Unrestricted Cash | 442.43 | Accrued Interest - HOPE VI | 742,876.07 |
| | | Accrued Interest Payable | 6,287.00 |
| Restricted Cash | | Accrued Interest - Future Advance | 11,363.00 |
| Cash Restricted-Security Depos | s 11,849.00 | Accrued Payroll & Payroll Taxes | 1,772.27 |
| Cash Restricted - FSS Escrow | 2,088.00 | Accrued Audit Fees | -7,006.95 |
| Cash Restricted-Reserve for Re | 2,437.05 | Accrued audit fees - LHA | 13,074.66 |
| Total Restricted Cash | 16,374.05 | Due to (17) Renaissance Family Non-A(| 36,481.70 |
| Clearing | 666.67 | Tenant Prepaid Rents | 1,113.00 |
| | | Contract Retentions | 19,974.37 |
| | | Accrued Compensated Absences-Curren | 251.11 |
| | | Note Payable PCHD | 239,503.97 |
| | | <u>-</u> | |
| TOTAL CASH | 17,483.15 | TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES | 1,080,744.01 |
| | | NONGUEDENT LYADY TITE | |
| ACCOUNTS AND NOTES RECEIVABLE | | NONCURRENT LIABILITIES | 466.26 |
| A/R-Tenants/Vendors | 38,657.34 | Accrued Compensated Absences-LT | 466.36 |
| Allowance for Doubtful Accounts-T | | FSS Due to Tenant Long Term | 2,088.00 |
| TOTAL: AR | 25,743.67 | Due to Affiliates | 149,859.50 |
| Due from Bonnet Shores | 1,561.41 | Due to Partner | 19,033.64 |
| Due from Dakota Park PH | -300.00 | Due to GP | 84,778.00 |
| Due from Renaissance FAM Non Al Due from LPHC | | Due to LP Permanent Loan - HOPE VI | 21,142.00 |
| TOTAL: DUE FROM | 75,251.87 1,261.41 | Permanent Loan - LHA | 714,591.00 101,380.00 |
| TOTAL ACCOUNTS AND NOTES RECEI | | TOTAL NONCURRENT LIABILITIES | 1,093,338.50 |
| TOTAL ACCOUNTS AND NOTES RECEI | 107,001.05 | TOTAL NONCONNENT LIABILITIES | 1,033,330.30 |
| OTHER CHRRENT ACCETS | | | |
| OTHER CURRENT ASSETS | F00.00 | | |
| Eviction Deposit Acct. | 500.00 | | |
| Prepaid Insurance | 6,426.22 | | |
| Prepaid Software Licenses Utility Deposit | 10,541.65 7,060.00 | | |
| TOTAL OTHER CURRENT ASSETS | 24,527.87 | | |
| TOTAL OTTILK CORRENT ASSETS | 24,327.07 | | |
| TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS | 149,692.07 | TOTAL LIABILITIES | 2,174,082.51 |
| NONCURRENT ASSETS | | | |
| FIXED ASSETS | | EQUITY | |
| Land | 34,672.00 | CONTRIBUTED CAPITAL | |
| Buildings | 892,048.00 | Capital - LP | -1,219,110.00 |
| Building Improvements | 14,150.00 | Capital - EP | 240,496.13 |
| Furniture & Fixtures | 7,332.43 | TOTAL CONTRIBUTED CAPITAL | -978,613.87 |
| Accum Depreciation-Buildings | -276,077.31 | TOTAL CONTRIBUTED CAPITAL | -970,013.07 |
| Accum Depreciation-Buildings Accum Depreciation- Misc FF&E | -7,729.65 | | |
| Intangible Assets | 0.00 | | |
| Compliance Fees | 1,640.00 | | |
| Monitoring Fees | 41,744.00 | RETAINED EARNINGS | |
| AA Compliance Fees | -1,640.00 | Retained Earnings-Unrestricted Net Ass | -381,381.10 |
| AA Monitoring Fees | -41,744.00 | TOTAL RETAINED EARNINGS: | -381,381.10 |
| TOTAL FIXED ASSETS (NET) | 664,395.47 | | ,552.20 |
| TOTAL NONCURRENT ASSETS | 664,395.47 | TOTAL EQUITY | -1,359,994.97 |
| TOTAL ASSETS | 814,087.54 | TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY | 814,087.54 |
| | | | |

Lakeland Housing Authority Dakota Park Limited Partnership, LLLP d/b/a Carrington Place Changes in Cash

For the Current and Eleven Months Ending November 30, 2023

| Period to Date | Beginning Balance | Ending Balance | Difference |
|---|--------------------------|-----------------------|------------|
| Cash Operating 1 | 3,810.26 | 5,401.90 | 1,591.64 |
| Cash-Payroll | -6,239.71 | -5,559.47 | 680.24 |
| Negative Cash LHA Master | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Cash Restricted-Security Deposits | 12,149.00 | 11,849.00 | -300.00 |
| Cash Restricted - FSS Escrow | 2,088.00 | 2,088.00 | 0.00 |
| Cash Restricted-Reserve for Replacement | 14,430.62 | 2,437.05 | -11,993.57 |
| Cash Restricted - Reserve/Escrow | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Restricted Cash - Partnership Devmt | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Dakota Working Cap Resv | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Total Cash | 26,238.17 | 16,216.48 | -10,021.69 |

| Year to Date | Beginning Balance | Ending Balance | Difference |
|---|--------------------------|-----------------------|------------|
| Cash Operating 1 | 50,177.47 | 5,401.90 | -44,775.57 |
| Cash-Payroll | 1,709.10 | -5,559.47 | -7,268.57 |
| Negative Cash LHA Master | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Cash Restricted-Security Deposits | 12,149.00 | 11,849.00 | -300.00 |
| Cash Restricted - FSS Escrow | 1,904.00 | 2,088.00 | 184.00 |
| Cash Restricted-Reserve for Replacement | 12,076.02 | 2,437.05 | -9,638.97 |
| Cash Restricted - Reserve/Escrow | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Restricted Cash - Partnership Devmt | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Dakota Working Cap Resv | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Total Cash | 78,015.59 | 16,216.48 | -61,799.11 |

Lakeland Housing Authority Renaissance at Washington Ridge LTD., LLLP Statement of Operations For the Current and Eleven Months Ending November 30, 2023

| | | Current Month | | | Year to Date | | | Year to Date | | | Annual |
|---------------------------------------|----------|---------------|-------------|------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|--------------|------------|-----------|--------|
| | Actual | Budget | \$ Variance | % Variance | _ | Actual | Budget | \$ Variance | % Variance | Budget | |
| Rental Income | 90,370 | 80,444 | 9,926 | 12.34% | 1 | 917,971 | 884,883 | 33,088 | 3.74% | 965,327 | |
| Other Tenant Income | 453 | 770 | (317) | -41.17% | | 8,637 | 8,470 | 167 | 1.97% | 9,240 | |
| Government Subsidy | - | 42,567 | (42,567) | -100.00% | | 410,721 | 468,233 | (57,512) | -12.28% | 510,799 | |
| Other Income | 3,978 | 145 | 3,833 | 2643.55% | | 40,241 | 1,595 | 38,646 | 2422.92% | 1,740 | |
| Total Revenue | 94,801 | 123,926 | (29,124) | | _ | 1,377,570 | 1,363,181 | 14,389 | _ | 1,487,106 | |
| Administrative Expenses | 40,875 | 52,507 | (11,632) | -22.15% | 4 | 421,458 | 577,574 | (156,116) | -27.03% | 630,080 | |
| Tenant Services | - | 200 | (200) | -100.00% | | 212 | 2,200 | (1,988) | -90.35% | 2,400 | |
| Utility Expense | 10,901 | 8,135 | 2,766 | 34.00% | | 118,983 | 89,486 | 29,498 | 32.96% | 97,621 | |
| Maintenance Expense | 8,895 | 46,302 | (37,407) | -80.79% | | 540,357 | 509,323 | 31,033 | 6.09% | 555,625 | |
| General Expenses | 14,066 | 9,448 | 4,618 | 48.88% | | 221,688 | 103,928 | 117,760 | 113.31% | 113,376 | |
| Housing Assistance Payments | 5,225 | 2,179 | 3,046 | 139.79% | | 37,801 | 23,969 | 13,832 | 57.71% | 26,148 | |
| Financing Expenses | 4,546 | (10,723) | 15,269 | -142.39% | 4 | 48,600 | 53,444 | (4,845) | -9.07% | 58,303 | |
| Operating Expense before Depreciation | 84,508 | 108,047 | (23,539) | -21.79% | _ | 1,389,099 | 1,359,923 | 29,176 | 2.15% | 1,483,553 | |
| Net Operating Income (Loss) | 10,293 | 15,878 | (5,585) | -35.17% | - | (11,529) | 3,257 | (14,786) | -453.98% | 3,553 | |
| Depreciation & Amortization | 57,901 | 57,901 | - | 0.00% | _ | 636,913 | 636,913 | - | 0.00% | 694,815 | |
| Capital Replacement Items | 26,668 | 52,450 | (25,782) | -49.16% | | 56,283 | 576,950 | (520,667) | -90.24% | 629,400 | |
| Reimburse Replacement Reserves | - | (52,450) | 52,450 | -100.00% | | - | (576,950) | 576,950 | -100.00% | (629,400) | |
| Intra-Funds Transfer In/Out | =. | =. | - | | _ | - | - | - | | | |
| Total Expense | 169,077 | 270,849 | (101,772) | | | 2,082,296 | 3,150,737 | (1,068,441) | | 2,178,367 | |
| Net Income (Loss) | (74,276) | (146,923) | 72,647 | - | - | (704,726) | (1,787,556) | 1,082,830 | | (691,261) | |

Comments

- 1 Consists of 108 low and moderate-income family and senior apartment units and 88 Tax Credit units. Rental income is consistent with amounts budgeted.
- 2 Variance reflects staff enforcing the lease agreement and charging residents for damages to their units.
- 3 Governmental subsidy received from HUD was less than anticipated despite receipt of \$40,000 in shortfall funding.
- 4 Variance reflects expenses that are less than or comparable to amounts budgeted.
- 5 General Expenses increased because three (3) vehicles were added to the fleet.
- 6 Variance in HAP payments is tenant utility reimbursement. Amounts paid are based on the utility allowances for Lakeland, Polk County, Florida.
- 7 The costs for utilities were higher than budgeted due to water, sewer, and electricity.
- 8 Maintenance expense was higher than budgeted due to costs associated with the vehicle, electrical, and HVAC repairs.

Lakeland Housing Authority Renaissance at Washington Ridge LTD., LLLP Balance Sheet as of November 30, 2023

| ASSETS | | LIABILITIES & EQUITY | |
|--|--------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| Unrestricted Cash | | CURRENT LIABILITIES | |
| Cash Operating 1 | 13,291.63 | A/P Vendors and Contractors | -29,090.12 |
| Cash-Payroll | 79,571.25 | Tenant Security Deposits | 54,565.39 |
| Petty Cash | 1,000.00 | Security Deposit Clearing Account | 392.00 |
| Total Unrestricted Cash | 93,862.88 | Security Deposit-Pet | 7,105.60 |
| Restricted Cash | | Accrued Payroll & Payroll Taxes | 10,976.17 |
| Cash Restricted-Security Deposit | | Accrued Audit Fees | -28,955.44 |
| Cash Restricted - FSS Escrow | 53,809.94 | Accrued audit fees - LHA | 34,829.18 |
| Cash Restricted-Reserve for Rep | | Due to Federal Master | 450.68 |
| Cash Restricted - Reserve/Escrov | | Due to (13) Dakota Park Public Housing | 2,672.05 |
| Restricted Cash - Partnership De | • | Due to (16) Dakota Park Non-ACC | 2,752.05 |
| Restricted Cash - OA Reserve | 78,418.37 | Due to West Lake Mgmt. | 40,998.00 |
| Restricted Cash - AA Reserve | 48,233.77 | HAP Overpayments | 900.00 |
| Total Restricted Cash | 2,039,827.01 | Tenant Prepaid Rents | 5,004.52 |
| Clearing | 3,226.67 | Contract Retentions | 38,732.51 |
| TOTAL CASH | 2,136,916.56 | State of FL Unclaimed Funds | -1,146.00 |
| ACCOUNTS AND NOTES RECEIVABLE | | TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES | 155,145.72 |
| A/R-Tenants/Vendors | 59,111.81 | | |
| Allowance for Doubtful Accounts-Ter | -27,752.46 | | |
| TOTAL: Accounts Receivable | 31,359.35 | | |
| A/R-Other | 1,927.36 | | |
| Due from Dakota Park Non-ACC | 36,481.70 | | |
| Due from Central Office Cost Center | | | |
| TOTAL: DUE FROM | 101,940.01 | | |
| Renaissance Family-Operating Subs | | | |
| TOTAL ACCOUNTS AND NOTES RECEIVA | 135,225.72 | | |
| | | NONCHIDDENT LIABILITIES | |
| | | NONCURRENT LIABILITIES Accrued Compensated Absences-LT | 27,741.24 |
| OTHER CURRENT ASSETS | | FSS Due to Tenant Long Term | 53,809.94 |
| Eviction Deposit Acct. | 1,000.00 | Notes Payable-LT | 381,200.32 |
| Prepaid Insurance | 34,858.33 | Note Payable | 2,031,210.59 |
| Prepaid Software Licenses | 26,666.64 | Short Term - Note Payable | -93,701.00 |
| Utility Deposit - Electric | 20,500.00 | TOTAL NONCURRENT LIABILITIES | 2,400,261.09 |
| TOTAL OTHER CURRENT ASSETS | 83,024.97 | TOTAL NONCORNENT LIABILITIES | 2,400,201.03 |
| | · | | |
| TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS | 2,355,167.25 | | |
| | | TOTAL LIABILITIES | 2,555,406.81 |
| NONCURRENT ASSETS | | | |
| FIXED ASSETS | 04 405 504 00 | | |
| Buildings | 21,105,584.03 | | |
| Building Improvements | 438,566.64 | | |
| Machinery & Equipment | 150,483.39 | FOUTTV | |
| Automobiles/Vehicles | 9,812.80 | EQUITY | |
| Furniture & Fixtures | 596,331.81 | | |
| Site Improvement-Infrastructure | 2,382,356.15 -10,549,037.19 | CONTRIBUTED CAPITAL | |
| Accum Depreciation-Buildings Accum Depreciation- Misc FF&E | | | 6 024 120 41 |
| | -773,143.47 -2,401,660.84 | Capital - LP | 6,924,129.41 7,123,264.00 |
| Accum Depreciation-Infrastructure | | Capital - GP2 | |
| Intangible Assets Amortization Loan Cost | 0.00 -6,131.00 | GP Equity TOTAL CONTRIBUTED CAPITAL | 1,308,453.00 15,355,846.41 |
| | 131,658.00 | TOTAL CONTRIBUTED CAPITAL | 13,333,040.41 |
| Monitoring Fees AA Compliance Fees | -9.80 | RETAINED EARNINGS | |
| AA Compliance Fees AA Monitoring Fees | -131,658.00 | Retained Earnings Retained Earnings-Unrestricted Net Assets | -4,598,037.30 |
| AA Loan Costs | -11,828.85 | TOTAL RETAINED EARNINGS: | -4,598,037.30 |
| TOTAL FIXED ASSETS (NET) | 10,953,585.67 | IOTAL INLIMIND LARININGS. | T,50,057.30 |
| Dwelling Equipment | 4,463.00 | | |
| TOTAL NONCURRENT ASSETS | 10,958,048.67 | | |
| TOTAL NONCONNENT ASSETS | 10,550,040.07 | TOTAL EQUITY | 10,757,809.11 |
| TOTAL ASSETS | 13,313,215.92 | TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY | 13,313,215.92 |

Lakeland Housing Authority Renaissance at Washington Ridge LTD., LLLP Changes in Cash

For the Current and Eleven Months Ending November 30, 2023

| Beginning Balance | Ending Balance | Difference |
|---|--|--|
| -12,860.42 93,057.42 0.00 59,870.99 50,403.52 42,530.82 1,778,079.61 1,179.16 78,284.05 48,161.99 0.00 | 13,291.63 79,571.25 0.00 60,470.99 53,809.94 15,922.33 1,781,792.45 1,179.16 78,418.37 48,233.77 0.00 | 26,152.05 -13,486.17 0.00 600.00 3,406.42 -26,608.49 3,712.84 0.00 134.32 71.78 0.00 |
| 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 2,138,707.14 | 2,132,689.89 | -6,017.25 |
| | | |
| Beginning Balance | Ending Balance | Difference |
| 12,626.60 14,379.22 0.00 60,364.99 36,793.62 91,257.62 1,954,029.55 1,179.16 77,150.80 47,559.28 0.00 0.00 | 13,291.63 79,571.25 0.00 60,470.99 53,809.94 15,922.33 1,781,792.45 1,179.16 78,418.37 48,233.77 0.00 0.00 | 665.03 65,192.03 0.00 106.00 17,016.32 -75,335.29 -172,237.10 0.00 1,267.57 674.49 0.00 0.00 |
| | -12,860.42 93,057.42 0.00 59,870.99 50,403.52 42,530.82 1,778,079.61 1,179.16 78,284.05 48,161.99 0.00 0.00 2,138,707.14 Beginning Balance 12,626.60 14,379.22 0.00 60,364.99 36,793.62 91,257.62 1,954,029.55 1,179.16 77,150.80 47,559.28 0.00 | 93,057.42 0.00 59,870.99 50,403.52 42,530.82 1,778,079.61 78,284.05 78,418.37 48,161.99 0.00 0.00 0.00 2,138,707.14 2,132,689.89 Beginning Balance 12,626.60 14,379.22 0.00 60,364.99 36,793.62 91,257.62 1,179.16 77,150.80 77,150.80 1,781,792.45 1,179.16 77,150.80 1,781,792.45 1,179.16 77,150.80 1,781,792.45 1,179.16 77,150.80 1,781,792.45 1,179.16 77,150.80 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 |

Lakeland Housing Authority Colton Meadow, LLLP Statement of Operations For the Current and Eleven Months Ending November 30, 2023

| | | Curren | t Month | | | | Year to | Date | | Annual |
|---------------------------------------|----------|----------|-------------|------------|---|-----------|-----------|-------------|------------|-----------|
| - - | Actual | Budget | \$ Variance | % Variance | _ | Actual | Budget | \$ Variance | % Variance | Budget |
| Rental Income | 67,193 | 63,534 | 3,660 | 5.76% | 1 | 719,057 | 698,869 | 20,189 | 2.89% | 762,402 |
| Other Tenant Income | - | 600 | (600) | | | 1,810 | 6,600 | (4,790) | -72.58% | 7,200 |
| Other Income | - | 16 | (16) | | | 805 | 176 | 629 | 357.18% | 192 |
| Total Revenue | 67,193 | 64,150 | 3,044 | 4.74% | | 721,672 | 705,645 | 16,027 | 2.27% | 769,794 |
| Administrative Expense | 14,367 | 19,149 | (4,782) | -24.97% | 3 | 168,810 | 210,637 | (41,827) | -19.86% | 229,786 |
| Tenant Services | | | - | 0.00% | | 1,223 | | 1,223 | 0.00% | |
| Utility Expense | 7,250 | 8,050 | (800) | | | 91,462 | 88,550 | 2,912 | 3.29% | 96,600 |
| Maintenance Expense | 8,861 | 19,243 | (10,381) | -53.95% | 3 | 152,369 | 211,671 | (59,301) | -28.02% | 230,913 |
| General Expense | 10,303 | 8,940 | 1,364 | 15.25% | 6 | 104,449 | 98,337 | 6,112 | 6.21% | 107,277 |
| Financing Expense | 3,996 | 3,338 | 658 | 19.72% | 4 | 45,969 | 36,720 | 9,249 | 25.19% | 40,058 |
| Operating Expense before Depreciation | 44,778 | 58,720 | (13,942) | -23.74% | | 564,283 | 645,915 | (81,632) | -12.64% | 704,635 |
| Net Operating Income (Loss) | 22,415 | 5,430 | 16,985 | 312.81% | | 157,389 | 59,730 | 97,660 | 163.50% | 65,159 |
| Depreciation & Amortization Expense | 40,337 | 40,337 | - | 0.00% | | 284,992 | 443,703 | (158,711) | -35.77% | 484,039 |
| Capital Replacement Items | 660 | 14,020 | (13,360) | -95.29% | | 5,204 | 5,204 | - | | 168,240 |
| Reimburse Replacement Reserves | - | (14,020) | 14,020 | -100.00% | | - | (154,220) | 154,220 | -100.00% | (168,240) |
| Intra-Funds Transfer In/Out | | - | - | | | | - | - | | - |
| Total Expense | 85,774 | 99,056 | (13,282) | -13.41% | | 854,478 | 940,601 | (86,123) | -9.16% | 1,188,674 |
| Net Operating Income (Loss) | (18,581) | (34,907) | 16,325 | -46.77% | _ | (132,806) | (234,957) | 102,151 | -43.48% | (418,880) |

Comments

- 1 Consists of 72 Tax Credit apartment units. Occupancy is at 100%; which resulted in rental income being comparable to amounts budgeted.
- 2 Variance reflects timely payment of rents and residents not causing damage to their units.
- **3** Variance reflects expenses that are less than or comparable to amounts budgeted.
- **4** Variance within Financing Expense is interest paid on the HOME Loan.
- 5 Utility costs were higher than budgeted due to costs associated with electricity and the combined water/sewer.
- 6 The variance in General Expense reflects the new accrual for general liability, auto, and property insurance.

Lakeland Housing Authority Colton Meadow, LLLP Balance Sheet as of November 30, 2023

| CASH Unrestricted Cash Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll Petty Cash Total Unrestricted Cash Restricted Cash Cash Restricted-Security Depo Cash Restricted-Operating Res Cash Restricted-Reserve for Re Cash-Tax & Insurance Escrow Total Restricted Cash | 18,779.16 92,633.18 600.00 112,012.34 28,425.00 441,984.79 211,136.71 100,353.98 781,900.48 | CURRENT LIABILITIES A/P Vendors and Contractors Tenant Security Deposits Security Deposit Clearing Account Security Deposit-Pet Accrued Property Taxes Accrued Interest Payable Accrued Audit Fees Due to Federal Master Due to West Lake Mgmt. Due to Polk County Developers, Inc. Tenant Prepaid Rents Accrued Compensated Absences-Current HOME Funds | 245.21 27,725.00 2,851.00 1,100.00 32,576.48 10,127.40 3,275.00 2,793.10 -6,415.95 362,901.17 2,205.27 1,754.03 115,899.60 |
|--|---|---|--|
| TOTAL CASH | 893,912.82 | TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES | 4,604,901.01 |
| ACCOUNTS AND NOTES RECEIVABLE A/R-Tenants/Vendors Allowance for Doubtful Accounts-1 TOTAL: AR Due from Colton Meadow GP, Inc. TOTAL: DUE FROM TOTAL ACCOUNTS AND NOTES RECE | 53,561.27 -12,932.45 40,628.82 101,151.61 101,151.61 141,780.43 | | |
| | | NONCURRENT LIABILITIES | |
| OTHER CURRENT ASSETS | | HONGORRENT EMBIETTES | |
| Eviction Deposit Acct. Prepaid Expenses and Other Asse Prepaid Insurance Prepaid Software Licenses Utility Deposit TOTAL OTHER CURRENT ASSETS | 1,000.00 1,153.68 45,216.74 5,205.94 5,000.00 57,576.36 | Accrued Compensated Absences-LT TOTAL NONCURRENT LIABILITIES | 3,257.50 3,257.50 |
| TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS | 1,093,269.61 | TOTAL LIABILITIES | 4,608,158.51 |
| NONCURRENT ASSETS FIXED ASSETS Land Buildings Building Acquisition Building Improvements Machinery & Equipment Automobiles/Vehicles Furniture & Fixtures Site Improvement-Infrastructure Accum Depreciation-Buildings | 300,000.00 856,353.89 2,010,000.00 5,861,925.11 67,970.48 15,484.50 1,503,657.00 1,496,187.97 -5,609,971.92 | EQUITY CONTRIBUTED CAPITAL Capital - LP GP Equity | 1,205,286.00 46.12 |
| Intangible Assets | 0.00 | TOTAL CONTRIBUTED CAPITAL | 1,205,332.12 |
| Amortization Tax Credit Fees Monitoring Fees | -178,535.82 208,695.00 | | |
| TOTAL FIXED ASSETS (NET) | 6,531,766.21 | RETAINED EARNINGS | |
| Site Improvement | 16,364.00 | Retained Earnings-Unrestricted Net Assets | 1,916,190.96 |
| Non-Dwelling Structures | 28,019.32 60.262.45 | TOTAL RETAINED EARNINGS: | 1,916,190.96 |
| Non-Dwelling Equipment TOTAL NONCURRENT ASSETS | 60,262.45 6,636,411.98 | TOTAL EQUITY | 3,121,523.08 |
| TOTAL ASSETS | 7,729,681.59 | TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY | 7,729,681.59 |

Lakeland Housing Authority Colton Meadow, LLLP Changes in Cash

For the Current and Eleven Months Ending November 30, 2023

| Period to Date | Beginning Balance | Ending Balance | Difference |
|--|--|---|--|
| Cash Operating 1 | 11,675.16 | 18,779.16 | 7,104.00 |
| Cash-Payroll Cash Operating 2 | 84,602.00 0.00 | 92,633.18 0.00 | 8,031.18 0.00 |
| Cash Restricted-Security Deposits | 28,425.00 | 28,425.00 | 0.00 |
| Cash Restricted-Operating Reserve | 441,984.79 | 441,984.79 | 0.00 |
| Cash Restricted-Reserve for Replacement | 208,874.76 | 211,136.71 | 2,261.95 |
| Cash-Tax & Insurance Escrow Total Cash | 89,727.09 865,288.80 | 100,353.98 893,312.82 | 10,626.89 28,024.02 |
| Total Cash | 005,200.00 | 055,512.02 | 20,024.02 |
| | | | |
| Year to Date | Beginning Balance | Ending Balance | Difference |
| Cash Operating 1 | 6,983.62 | 18,779.16 | 11,795.54 |
| Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll | 6,983.62 35,314.07 | 18,779.16 92,633.18 | 11,795.54 57,319.11 |
| Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll Cash Operating 2 | 6,983.62 35,314.07 0.00 | 18,779.16 92,633.18 0.00 | 11,795.54 57,319.11 0.00 |
| Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll | 6,983.62 35,314.07 | 18,779.16 92,633.18 0.00 | 11,795.54 57,319.11 |
| Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll Cash Operating 2 Cash Restricted-Security Deposits | 6,983.62 35,314.07 0.00 28,275.00 | 18,779.16 92,633.18 0.00 28,425.00 | 11,795.54 57,319.11 0.00 150.00 |
| Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll Cash Operating 2 Cash Restricted-Security Deposits Cash Restricted-Operating Reserve | 6,983.62 35,314.07 0.00 28,275.00 441,620.35 | 18,779.16 92,633.18 0.00 28,425.00 441,984.79 | 11,795.54 57,319.11 0.00 150.00 364.44 |

Lakeland Housing Authority

Bonnet Shores, LLLP

Statement of Operations

For the Current and Eleven Months Ending November 30, 2023

| | | Curre | ent Month | | | Year t | o Date | | Annual |
|---------------------------------------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|------------|-----------|
| | Actual | Budget | \$ Variance | % Variance | Actual | Budget | \$ Variance | % Variance | Budget |
| Rental Income | 65,816 | 65,457 | 359 | 0.55% 1 | 716,474 | 720,023 | (3,549) | -0.49% | 785,479 |
| Other Tenant Income | 490 | 415 | 75 | 18.07% 2 | 2,484 | 4,565 | (2,081) | -45.58% | 4,980 |
| Other Income | 73 | 20 | 53 | 265.10% | 2,008 | 220 | 1,788 | 812.61% | 240 |
| Total Revenue | 66,379 | 65,892 | 487 | 0.74% | 720,966 | 724,808 | (3,841) | -0.53% | 790,699 |
| Administrative Expense | 14,931 | 17,915 | (2,984) | -16.66% 3 | 193,418 | 197,063 | (3,645) | -1.85% | 214,978 |
| Tenant Services | - | 25 | (25) | -100.00% 3 | 58 | 275 | (217) | -78.92% | 300 |
| Utility Expense | 8,995 | 7,850 | 1,145 | 14.59% 3 | 87,101 | 86,350 | 751 | 0.87% | 94,200 |
| Maintenance Expense | 10,909 | 19,039 | (8,130) | -42.70% 3 | 170,370 | 209,426 | (39,056) | -18.65% | 228,465 |
| General Expense | 10,470 | 8,646 | 1,823 | 21.09% 4 | 107,669 | 95,109 | 12,561 | 13.21% | 103,755 |
| Financing Expense | 9,666 | 10,304 | (638) | -6.19% 3 | 112,144 | 113,348 | (1,203) | -1.06% | 123,652 |
| Operating Expense before Depreciation | 54,971 | 63,779 | (8,808) | -13.81% | 670,761 | 701,570 | (30,810) | -4.39% | 765,349 |
| Net Operating Income (Loss) | 11,408 | 2,113 | 9,295 | | 50,206 | 23,238 | 26,968 | | 25,350 |
| Depreciation & Amortization Expense | 41,152 | 41,760 | (607.45) | -1.45% | 452,676 | 459,358 | (6,681.95) | -1.45% | 501,118 |
| Capital Replacement Items | 1,245 | 12,360 | (11,115.00) | -89.93% | 15,759 | 135,960 | (120,200.52) | -88.41% | 148,320 |
| Reimburse Replacement Reserve | - | (12,360) | 12,360.00 | -100.00% | - | (135,960) | 135,960.00 | -100.00% | (148,320) |
| Intra-Funds Transfer In/Out | = | - | = | | - | - | - | | <u> </u> |
| Total Expense | 97,369 | 105,539 | (8,170) | -7.74% | 1,139,196 | 1,160,928 | (21,732) | -1.87% | 1,266,467 |
| Net Income (Loss) | (30,990) | (39,647) | 8,658 | -21.84% | (418,230) | (436,121) | 17,891 | -4.10% | (475,768) |

Comments

¹ Community consists of 75 apartment units comprised of tax credit and Section 8 vouchers. Tenant rental income is comparable to amounts budgeted.

² Variance reflects timely payment of rents and residents causing less damage to their units.

³ Variance reflects expense being less than or comparable to amounts budgeted.

⁴ Variance in General Expenses is costs associated with insurance and real estate taxes.

Lakeland Housing Authority Bonnet Shores, LLLP Balance Sheet as of November 30, 2023

ASSETS LIABILITIES & EQUITY

| Unrestricted Cash Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll Petty Cash Total Unrestricted Cash Restricted Cash Cash Restricted-Security Deposits Cash Restricted-Operating Reserve Cash Restricted-Reserve for Replacem Cash-Tax & Insurance Escrow Total Restricted Cash | 41,621.72 67,737.31 600.00 109,959.03 30,325.00 461,388.84 252,073.67 109,936.96 853,724.47 | LIABILITIES CURRENT LIABILITIES A/P Vendors and Contractors Tenant Security Deposits Security Deposit Clearing Account Security Deposit-Pet Accrued Property Taxes Accrued Interest - 2nd Mortgage Due to Federal Master Due to (16) Dakota Park Non-ACC Tenant Prepaid Rents Accrued Compensated Absences-Curi First Mortgage - TCAP HOME Funds | -88.41 28,425.00 98.65 3,100.00 42,150.00 827,402.59 621.93 1,561.41 2,983.00 2,077.35 3,819,255.00 131,028.00 |
|---|--|---|--|
| TOTAL CASH | 963,683.50 | TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES | 5,910,053.66 |
| ACCOUNTS AND NOTES RECEIVABLE A/R-Tenants/Vendors Allowance for Doubtful Accounts-Tenants/ TOTAL ACCOUNTS AND NOTES RECEIVABLE | 15,797.00 -846.00 14,951.00 | | |
| OTHER CURRENT ASSETS Eviction Deposit Acct. Prepaid Expenses and Other Assets Prepaid Insurance Prepaid Software Licenses Utility Deposit TOTAL OTHER CURRENT ASSETS TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS | 500.00 1,058.29 33,377.99 5,600.00 5,000.00 45,536.28 1,024,170.78 | NONCURRENT LIABILITIES Accrued Compensated Absences-LT TOTAL NONCURRENT LIABILITIES | 3,857.94 14,607.94 |
| NONCURRENT ASSETS | | TOTAL LIABILITIES | 5,924,661.60 |
| FIXED ASSETS Land Buildings Building Improvements Automobiles/Vehicles Furniture & Fixtures Site Improvement-Infrastructure Accum Depreciation-Buildings Accum Depreciation- Misc FF&E Accum Depreciation-Infrastructure Intangible Assets Loan Costs Amortization Loan Cost Compliance Fees Amortization Tax Credit Fees TOTAL FIXED ASSETS (NET) | 300,000.00 11,478,455.60 20,181.47 498.98 24,842.11 437,374.39 688,655.00 -458,819.52 -587,695.78 0.00 41,419.00 26,770.14 246,589.00 -212,342.06 6,525,656.07 | EQUITY CONTRIBUTED CAPITAL Contributed Capital Capital - LP GP Equity Syndication Costs TOTAL CONTRIBUTED CAPITAL RETAINED EARNINGS Retained Earnings-Unrestricted Net A_ TOTAL RETAINED EARNINGS: | -57,442.26 6,807,962.00 -162.00 -40,000.00 6,710,357.74 -5,085,192.49 -5,085,192.49 |
| | | TOTAL EQUITY | 1,625,165.25 |
| TOTAL ASSETS | 7,549,826.85 | TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY | 7,549,826.85 |

Lakeland Housing Authority Bonnet Shores, LLLP Changes in Cash For the Current and Eleven Months Ending November 30, 2023

| Period to Date | Beginning Balance | Ending Balance | Difference |
|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| Cash Operating 1 | 38,939.71 | 41,621.72 | 2,682.01 |
| Cash-Payroll | 59,629.70 | 67,737.31 | 8,107.61 |
| Cash Operating 2 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Cash Operating 3 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Cash Restricted-Security Deposits | 30,325.00 | 30,325.00 | 0.00 |
| Cash Restricted-Operating Reserve | 461,388.84 | 461,388.84 | 0.00 |
| Cash Restricted-Reserve for Replacem Cash-Tax & Insurance Escrow | 249,703.68 95,359.77 | 252,073.67 109,936.96 | 2,369.99 14,577.19 |
| Investment 2 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Total Cash | 935,346.70 | 963,083.50 | 27,736.80 |
| Year to Date | Beginning Balance | Ending Balance | Difference |

| Year to Date | Beginning Balance | Ending Balance | Difference |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------|
| Cash Operating 1 | 88,178.31 | 41,621.72 | -46,556.59 |
| Cash-Payroll | 11,005.88 | 67,737.31 | 56,731.43 |
| Cash Operating 2 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Cash Operating 3 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Cash Restricted-Security Deposits | 31,425.00 | 30,325.00 | -1,100.00 |
| Cash Restricted-Operating Reserve | 461,008.38 | 461,388.84 | 380.46 |
| Cash Restricted-Reserve for Replacem | 226,203.03 | 252,073.67 | 25,870.64 |
| Cash-Tax & Insurance Escrow | 56,874.62 | 109,936.96 | 53,062.34 |
| Investment 2 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Total Cash | 874,695.22 | 963,083.50 | 88,388.28 |

Lakeland Housing Authority West Bartow Partnership, LTD., LLLP Statement of Operations For the Current and Eleven Months Ending November 30, 2023

| | | Current I | Month | | | | Year to | Date | | Annual |
|-----------------------------------|----------|-----------|-------------|------------|---|-----------|--------------|-------------|------------|-----------|
| _ | Actual | Budget | \$ Variance | % Variance | | Actual | Budget | \$ Variance | % Variance | Budget |
| Dontal Income | 99,000 | 04 257 00 | (F 267) | F F00/ | | 077 202 | 1 026 027 00 | (50,536) | F 740/ | 1 121 005 |
| Rental Income | 88,990 | 94,257.08 | (5,267) | -5.59% | 1 | 977,302 | 1,036,827.88 | (59,526) | -5.74% | 1,131,085 |
| Other Tenant Income | (250) | (710.00) | 460 | -64.79% | 2 | (5,865) | (7,810.00) | 1,945 | -24.90% | (8,520) |
| Other Income | 315 | 30.00 | 285 | 950.63% | | 3,076 | 330.00 | 2,746 | 832.11% | 360_ |
| Total Revenue | 89,055 | 93,577 | (4,522) | -4.83% | | 974,513 | 1,029,348 | (54,835) | -5.33% | 1,122,925 |
| Administrative Expenses | 22,101 | 26,162.33 | (4,061) | -15.52% | 3 | 261,277 | 287,785.64 | (26,509) | -9.21% | 313,948 |
| Tenants Service Expenses | 80 | 90.00 | (10) | -10.81% | 4 | 1,042 | 990.00 | 52 | 5.28% | 1,080 |
| Utility Expense | 8,333 | 8,750.00 | (417) | -4.77% | 3 | 98,513 | 96,250.00 | 2,263 | 2.35% | 105,000 |
| Maintenance Expense | 16,447 | 24,438.57 | (7,992) | -32.70% | 3 | 197,996 | 268,824.24 | (70,828) | -26.35% | 293,263 |
| General Expenses | 12,284 | 9,702.97 | 2,581 | 26.60% | 5 | 124,170 | 106,732.67 | 17,437 | 16.34% | 116,436 |
| Financing Expenses | 15,807 | 21,068.09 | (5,261) | -24.97% | 3 | 178,944 | 231,748.99 | (52,805) | -22.79% | 252,817 |
| Operating expense before deprecia | 75,053 | 90,212 | (15,159) | -16.80% | • | 861,942 | 992,332 | (130,389) | -13.14% | 1,082,544 |
| Net Operating Income (Loss) | 14,003 | 3,365 | 10,637 | 316.11% | | 112,570 | 37,016 | 75,554 | 204.11% | 40,381 |
| Depreciation & Amortization | 33,669 | 33,669 | - | 0.00% | | 370,364 | 370,364 | - | 0.00% | 404,033 |
| Capital/Operational Replacement I | 4,828 | 11,175 | (6,347) | -56.80% | | 125,551 | 122,925 | 2,626 | 2.14% | 134,100 |
| Reimburse Replacement Reserves | - | | | | | - | | | | (134,100) |
| Total Expense | 113,550 | 135,056 | (21,507) | -15.92% | • | 1,357,857 | 1,485,620 | (127,764) | -8.60% | 1,486,577 |
| Net Operating Income (Loss) | (24,495) | (41,479) | 16,985 | -40.95% | • | (383,344) | (456,273) | 72,928 | -15.98% | (363,652) |

Comments

- The property consists of 100 senior apartments comprised of 99 Tax Credit/Project-Based Section 8
 Voucher units and one maintenance unit. Tenant rents are lower than the budget. Note that there is one
 (1) vacant unit.
- 2 Variance for the year reflects timely payment of rents and residents causing less damage to their units.
- 3 Variance reflects expenses that are less than or consistent with amounts budgeted.
- 4 Tenant Services expense was higher than budgeted because the property hosted one event that provided free haircuts to the residents.
- 5 The variance in General Expense is due to increased costs associated with property and liability insurance.

Lakeland Housing Authority West Bartow Partnership, LTD., LLLP Balance Sheet as of November 30, 2023

| ASSETS | | LIABILITIES & EQUITY | |
|--|--|---|--------------------------------|
| Unrestricted Cash | | CURRENT LIABILITIES | |
| Cash Operating 1 | 89,421.59 | A/P Vendors and Contractors | 31,875.89 |
| Cash-Payroll | 8,778.84 | Tenant Security Deposits | 9,700.00 |
| Petty Cash | 600.00 | Security Deposit Clearing Account | 360.00 |
| Total Unrestricted Cash | 98,800.43 | Security Deposit-Pet | 1,100.00 |
| Restricted Cash | , | Accrued Property Taxes | 9,680.40 |
| Cash Restricted-Security Dep | 10,700.00 | Accrued Interest NLP Loan | 3,511.02 |
| Cash Restricted-Operating R | 19.62 | Accrued Interest - Pacific Life Loan | 16,218.00 |
| Cash Restricted-Reserve for | 123,360.49 | Accrued Payroll & Payroll Taxes | 5,309.31 |
| Cash-Tax & Insurance Escrov | 112,033.18 | Accrued Audit Fees | 2,295.00 |
| Restricted Investment | 157,289.42 | Due to Federal Master | 621.93 |
| - | | Due to Polk County Developers, Inc. | 61,150.00 |
| Total Restricted Cash | 403,402.71 | Tenant Prepaid Rents | 61.00 |
| | | Accrued Compensated Absences-Current | 245.95 |
| TOTAL CASH | 502,203.14 | Mortgage Note Payable | 2,640,039.60 |
| | | Second Mortgage Payable | 850,000.00 |
| ACCOUNTS AND NOTES RECEIVABLE | | Third Mortgage Payable | 274,002.15 |
| A/R-Tenants/Vendors | 1,367.00 | Fourth Mortgage Payable | 400,000.00 |
| TOTAL: AR | 1,367.00 | Note Payable-City of Bartow Impact Fees | 564,621.00 |
| Due From Central Office Cost Cei | 0.00 | Deferred Development Fee | 34,105.04 |
| TOTAL ACCOUNTS AND NOTES REC | 1,367.00 | TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES | 4,904,896.29 |
| OTHER CURRENT ASSETS Eviction Deposit Acct. Prepaid Expenses and Other Ass Prepaid Insurance Prepaid Software Licenses TOTAL OTHER CURRENT ASSETS TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS | 500.00 2,764.12 57,975.78 7,000.00 68,239.90 571,810.04 | NONCURRENT LIABILITIES Accrued Compensated Absences-LT Accrued Compensated Absences-LT TOTAL NONCURRENT LIABILITIES | 456.77 5,000.00 5,456.77 |
| | | TOTAL LIABILITIES | 4,910,353.06 |
| NONCURRENT ASSETS | | | |
| FIXED ASSETS | | EQUITY | |
| Land | 432,717.00 | | |
| Buildings 1 | .2,796,743.00 | | |
| Building Improvements | 53,499.32 | CONTRIBUTED CAPITAL | |
| Furn, Fixt, & Equip | 1,212,730.94 | Capital Private Investors | 5,437,398.00 |
| Accum Depreciation-Buildings - | -4,644,516.46 | GP Equity | -89.00 |
| Accum Depreciation- Misc FF&E - | | Special LP Equity | 1,530,905.56 |
| Accum Depreciation-Infrastructu | -512,944.17 | Syndication Costs | -30,000.00 |
| Intangible Assets | 0.00 | TOTAL CONTRIBUTED CAPITAL | 6,938,214.56 |
| Loan Costs | 335,121.42 | | |
| Amortization Loan Cost | 268,391.67 | RETAINED EARNINGS | |
| Compliance Fees | 200,558.00 | Retained Earnings-Unrestricted Net Assets | |
| Amortization Tax Credit Fees | -192,751.43 | TOTAL RETAINED EARNINGS: | -2,364,212.17 |
| | 8,200,948.41 | | |
| Site Improvement | 711,597.00 | | |
| TOTAL NONCURRENT ASSETS | 8,912,545.41 | TOTAL EQUITY | 4,574,002.39 |
| TOTAL ASSETS | 9,484,355.45 | TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY | 9,484,355.45 |

Lakeland Housing Authority West Bartow Partnership, LTD., LLLP Changes in Cash For the Current and Eleven Months Ending November 30, 2023

| Period to Date | Beginning Balance | Ending Balance | Difference |
|---|--|---|--|
| Cash Operating 1 | 97,257.97 | 89,421.59 | -7,836.38 |
| Cash-Payroll | 1,676.93 | 8,778.84 | 7,101.91 |
| Cash Restricted-Security Deposits | 10,900.00 | 10,700.00 | -200.00 |
| Cash Restricted-Operating Reserve | 19.62 | 19.62 | 0.00 |
| Cash Restricted-Reserve for Replacen | 120,312.12 | 123,360.49 | 3,048.37 |
| Cash-Tax & Insurance Escrow | 99,268.15 | 112,033.18 | 12,765.03 |
| Investment 1 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Restricted Investment | 157,238.88 | 157,289.42 | 50.54 |
| Total Cash | 486,673.67 | 501,603.14 | 14,929.47 |
| | | | |
| Year to Date | Beginning Balance | Ending Balance | Difference |
| Year to Date Cash Operating 1 | Beginning Balance 7,246.48 | Ending Balance 89,421.59 | Difference 82,175.11 |
| | • | 89,421.59 | |
| Cash Operating 1 | 7,246.48 | 89,421.59 8,778.84 | 82,175.11 |
| Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll | 7,246.48 57,334.72 | 89,421.59 8,778.84 10,700.00 | 82,175.11 -48,555.88 |
| Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll Cash Restricted-Security Deposits | 7,246.48 57,334.72 10,900.00 19.62 | 89,421.59 8,778.84 10,700.00 19.62 | 82,175.11 -48,555.88 -200.00 |
| Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll Cash Restricted-Security Deposits Cash Restricted-Operating Reserve | 7,246.48 57,334.72 10,900.00 19.62 | 89,421.59 8,778.84 10,700.00 19.62 | 82,175.11 -48,555.88 -200.00 0.00 |
| Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll Cash Restricted-Security Deposits Cash Restricted-Operating Reserve Cash Restricted-Reserve for Replacen | 7,246.48 57,334.72 10,900.00 19.62 228,871.60 | 89,421.59 8,778.84 10,700.00 19.62 123,360.49 | 82,175.11 -48,555.88 -200.00 0.00 -105,511.11 |
| Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll Cash Restricted-Security Deposits Cash Restricted-Operating Reserve Cash Restricted-Reserve for Replacent Cash-Tax & Insurance Escrow | 7,246.48 57,334.72 10,900.00 19.62 228,871.60 97,250.87 | 89,421.59 8,778.84 10,700.00 19.62 123,360.49 112,033.18 0.00 | 82,175.11 -48,555.88 -200.00 0.00 -105,511.11 14,782.31 |

Lakeland Housing Authority YouthBuild-DOL 2021 (49) Statement of Operations

For the Current and Eleven Months Ending November 30, 2023

| | | Cur | rent Month | | | Year to | Date | | Annual | |
|--|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| _ | Actual | Budget | \$ Variance | % Variance | Actual | Budget | \$ Variance | % Variance | Budget | |
| Government Subsidy Income Other Income | 57,941 34 | 41,667 | 16,274 34 | 39.06% 1 | 546,564 244 | 458, <u>3</u> 33 | 88,231 244 | 19.25% | 500,000 | |
| Total Revenue | 57,975 | 41,667 | 16,308 | 39.14% | 546,808 | 458,333 | 88,474 | 19.30% | 500,000 | |
| Administrative Expenses Tenant Services Expenses (Trainees) | 32,355 17,869 | 28,726 10,710 | 3,629 7,159 | 12.63% 3 66.84% 4 | 431,101 160,409 | 315,984 117,815 | 115,117 42,594 | 36.43% 36.15% | 344,710 128,525 | |
| Utility Expense Maintenance and Development Expense General Expenses | 622 826 | 275 300 1,655 | (275) 322 (829) | 107.31% | 5,038 12,803 | 3,025 3,300 18,205 | (3,025) 1,738 (5,402) | -100.00% 52.66% -29.67% | 3,300 3,600 19,860 | |
| Operating expense before Depreciation Iransfer Out | 51,672 - | 41,666 - | 10,006 | 24.01% | 609,351 (8,983) | 458,329 - | 151,022´ (8,983) | 32.95% | 499,995 - | |
| Net Operating Income (Loss) | 6,303 | 0 | 6,303 | | (53,560) | 5 | (53,565) | | 6 | |
| Depreciation | - | - | - | | - | - | - | | - | |
| Total Expenses | 51,672 | 41,666 | 10,006 | 24.01% | 609,351 | 458,329 | 142,039 | 30.99% | 499,995 | |
| Net Income (Loss) | 6,303 | 0 | 6,303 | | (62,543) | 5 | (53,565) |) | 6 | |

Comments

- 1 Variance reflects timing of receipt of DOL reimbursements.
- 2 Variance for the year was due to expenses being less than or equal to amounts budgeted.
- 3 Administrative costs increased because YouthBuild added an employee to provide case management services for program participants while the existing case manager was out on medical leave. Also costs for the online GED training increased.
- 4 Variance in Tenant Services Expenses is the result of the number of program participants increasing from 23 to 27.

Lakeland Housing Authority YouthBuild-DOL 2021 (49) Balance Sheet as of November 30, 2023

| ASSETS CASH | | LIABILITIES & EQUITY | |
|-------------------------------|------------|---|------------|
| Cash Operating 1 | 66.36 | CURRENT LIABILITIES | |
| Cash-Payroll | 11,376.02 | A/P Vendors and Contractors | 876.51 |
| Petty Cash | 1,000.00 | Due to Federal Master | 826.24 |
| Total Unrestricted Cash | 12,442.38 | Due to Magnolia Pointe Sales | 25,500.00 |
| | • | Due to Central Office Cost Center | 27,142.65 |
| | | State of FL Unclaimed Funds | -100.00 |
| TOTAL CASH | 12,442.38 | TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES | 54,245.40 |
| OTHER CURRENT ASSETS | | | |
| Prepaid Insurance | 2,919.07 | | |
| TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS | 15,361.45 | TOTAL LIABILITIES | 54,245.40 |
| NONCURRENT ASSETS | | EQUITY | |
| FIXED ASSETS | | RETAINED EARNINGS | |
| Automobiles/Vehicles | 21,299.00 | Retained Earnings-Unrestricted Net Assets | -52,155.95 |
| Accum Depreciation- Misc FF&E | -21,299.00 | Retained Earnings - Restricted Net Assets | 13,272.00 |
| TOTAL FIXED ASSETS (NET) | 0.00 | TOTAL RETAINED EARNINGS: | -38,883.95 |
| TOTAL NONCURRENT ASSETS | 0.00 | | |
| | | TOTAL EQUITY | -38,883.95 |
| TOTAL ASSETS | 15,361.45 | TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY | 15,361.45 |

Lakeland Housing Authority YouthBuild-DOL 2021 (49) Changes in Cash For the Current and Eleven Months Ending November 30, 2023

| Period to Date | Beginning Balance | Ending Balance | Difference |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Cash Operating 1 | 11,831.99 | 66.36 | -11,765.63 |
| Cash-Payroll | -7,182.00 | 11,376.02 | 18,558.02 |
| Negative Cash COCC Master | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Total Cash | 4,649.99 | 11,442.38 | 6,792.39 |
| | | | |
| Year to Date | Beginning Balance | Ending Balance | Difference |
| Year to Date Cash Operating 1 | Beginning Balance 10,537.29 | Ending Balance 66.36 | Difference -10,470.93 |
| | | | |
| Cash Operating 1 | 10,537.29 | 66.36 | -10,470.93 |

Lakeland Housing Authority Williamstown, LLLP

Statement of Operations

For the Current and Eleven Months Ending November 30, 2023

| | | Curren | nt Month | | | | Year to | Date | | Annual |
|---------------------------------------|----------|---------|-------------|------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|------------|----------|
| | Actual | Budget | \$ Variance | % Variance | _ | Actual | Budget | \$ Variance | % Variance | Budget |
| Rental Income | 12,816 | 11,765 | 1,051 | 8.93% | 1 | 136,918 | 129,415 | 7,503 | 5.80% | 141,180 |
| Other Tenant Income | 10 | 75 | (65) | -86.67% | | 2,704 | 825 | 1,879 | 227.76% | 900 |
| Government Subsidy | - | 12,555 | (12,555) | -100.00% | | 164,312 | 138,105 | 26,207 | 18.98% | 150,660 |
| Other Income | 152 | 10 | 142 | | | 1,392 | 110 | 1,282 | | 120 |
| Total Revenue | 12,978 | 24,395 | (11,569) | -47.42% | _ | 305,326 | 268,345 | 35,589 | 13.26% | 292,860 |
| Administrative Expense | 11,792 | 11,799 | (7) | -0.06% | 4 | 125,162 | 129,792 | (4,630) | -3.57% | 141,591 |
| Tenant Services | - | - | - | 0.00% | 4 | 160 | - | 160 | | - |
| Utility Expense | 4,510 | 1,961 | 2,550 | 130.04% | 5 | 32,518 | 21,566 | 10,952 | 50.79% | 23,526 |
| Maintenance Expense | 4,896 | 7,445 | (2,549) | -34.24% | 4 | 81,779 | 81,896 | (117) | -0.14% | 89,341 |
| General Expense | 2,707 | 2,205 | 502 | 22.77% | 6 | 29,779 | 24,256 | 5,522 | 22.77% | 26,462 |
| Housing Assistance Payments | 41 | - | 41 | | _ | 246 | | 246 | | |
| Operating Expense before Depreciation | 23,947 | 23,410 | 537 | 2.29% | _ | 269,644 | 257,511 | 12,133 | 4.71% | 280,921 |
| Net Operating Income (Loss) | (10,969) | 985 | (12,106) | -1229.06% | _ | 35,682 | 10,834 | 23,456 | 216.49% | 11,939 |
| Depreciation & Amortization Expense | 7,965 | 7,957 | 8 | 0.11% | | 87,618 | 87,525 | 93 | 0.11% | 95,482 |
| Capital Replacement Items | - | 6,900 | (6,900) | -100.00% | | - | 75,900 | (75,900) | -100.00% | 82,800 |
| Transfer in/Out | - | (6,900) | 6,900 | -100.00% | | - | (75,900.00) | 75,900 | -100.00% | (82,800) |
| Total Expense | 31,912 | 31,367 | 545 | 1.74% | _ | 357,262 | 345,036 | 12,226 | 3.54% | 376,403 |
| Net Operating Income (Loss) | (18,934) | (6,972) | (11,962) | 171.57% | _ | (51,936) | (76,691) | 24,755 | -32.28% | (83,543) |

Comments

- 1 Consists of 48 public housing units for seniors age 62 and older with a preference for veterans. Rent collection continues to exceed amounts budgeted.
- 2 Variance reflects management enforcing the lease and charging residents for damage to their units.
- 3 Government Subsidy for the year continues to exceed amounts budgeted. This is because HUD issued new rules on how operating subsidy is calculated; which allowed LHA to draw down the funds in advance. The property also received \$6,200 in Shortfall Funding.
- 4 Variance reflects expenses being less than or comparable to amounts budgeted.
- 5 The variance in Utility Expenses is costs associated with water.
- 6 General Expense was higher than the budget because of the annual renewal of the property and liability policies.

Lakeland Housing Authority Williamstown, LLLP

Balance Sheet

as of November 30, 2023

| ASSETS CASH Unrestricted Cash Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll Total Unrestricted Cash Restricted Cash Cash Restricted-Security Deposits Cash Restricted-Reserve for Replacen Total Restricted Cash | 42,400.58 71,256.14 113,656.72 17,100.00 54,666.68 71,766.68 | CURRENT LIABILITIES A/P Vendors and Contractors Tenant Security Deposits Security Deposit Clearing Account Security Deposit-Pet Accrued Payroll & Payroll Taxes Accrued Audit Fees Accrued audit fees - LHA Tenant Prepaid Rents Accrued Compensated Absences-Current | 1,439.68 15,900.00 16.00 1200.00 2,203.82 -16,553.35 45,200.46 886.49 1,647.08 |
|---|---|--|--|
| TOTAL CASH | 185,423.40 | TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES | 51,940.18 |
| ACCOUNTS AND NOTES RECEIVABLE A/R-Tenants/Vendors Allowance for doubtful accounts tenants TOTAL: AR TOTAL ACCOUNTS AND NOTES RECEIVABLE | 8,143.00 -4,345.00 3,798.00 3,798.00 | NONCURRENT LIABILITIES Accrued Compensated Absences-LT TOTAL NONCURRENT LIABILITIES TOTAL LIABILITIES | 3,058.85 3,058.85 54,999.03 |
| OTHER CURRENT ASSETS Prepaid Insurance Prepaid Software Licenses TOTAL OTHER CURRENT ASSETS TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS | 2,707.25 4,166.24 6,873.49 196,094.89 | | |
| NONCURRENT ASSETS FIXED ASSETS Buildings Furniture & Fixtures Accum Depreciation-Buildings Accum Depreciation- Misc FF&E Intangible Assets | 3,751,341.13 8,494.29 -462,772.75 -7,078.59 0.00 | EQUITY RETAINED EARNINGS Retained Earnings-Unrestricted Net Assets TOTAL RETAINED EARNINGS: | 3,431,079.94 3,431,079.94 |
| TOTAL NONCURRENT ASSETS | 3,289,984.08 | TOTAL EQUITY | 3,431,079.94 |
| TOTAL ASSETS | 3,486,078.97 | TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY | 3,486,078.97 |

Lakeland Housing Authority Williamstown, LLLP Changes in Cash

For the Current and Eleven Months Ending November 30, 2023

| Period to Date | Beginning Balance | Ending Balance | Difference |
|---|-------------------|-----------------------|------------|
| Cash Operating 1 | 54,803.95 | 42,400.58 | -12,403.37 |
| Cash-Payroll | 69,798.05 | 71,256.14 | 1,458.09 |
| Cash Restricted-Security Deposits | 13,600.00 | 17,100.00 | 3,500.00 |
| Cash Restricted-Reserve for Replacement | 53,586.17 | 54,666.68 | 1,080.51 |
| Total Cash | 191,788.17 | 185,423.40 | -6,364.77 |
| Year to Date | Beginning Balance | Ending Balance | Difference |
| Cash Operating 1 | 68,805.22 | 42,400.58 | -26,404.64 |
| Cash-Payroll | 38,079.70 | 71,256.14 | 33,176.44 |
| Cash Restricted-Security Deposits | 15,600.00 | 17,100.00 | 1,500.00 |
| | | • | |
| Cash Restricted-Reserve for Replacement | 43,002.03 | 54,666.68 | 11,664.65 |

Income Statement

Period = Nov 2023 Book = Accrual ; Tree = ysi_is

| | | Period to Date | % | Year to Date | % |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 40000-100 | OPERATING REVENUE | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 41028-000 | Gross Mkt Rent Potential | 68,380.00 | 1,263.54 | 730,658.00 | 217.90 |
| 41099-999 | Total Gross Mkt Rent Potential | 68,380.00 | 1,263.54 | 730,658.00 | 217.90 |
| 41100-000 | Vacancy Losses | | | | |
| 41104-000 | Gain/Loss To Lease | 33,622.00 | 621.27 | 392,068.28 | 116.93 |
| 41106-000 | Vacancy Loss | -593.60 | -10.97 | -10,518.96 | -3.14 |
| 41199-999 | Total Vacancy Losses | 33,028.40 | 610.30 | 381,549.32 | 113.79 |
| 41999-999 | Total Rent Revenue | 101,408.40 | 1,873.84 | 1,112,207.32 | 331.69 |
| 42000-000 | Tenant Recovery Revenue | | | | |
| 42700-000 | Direct Billable Revenue | | | | |
| 42702-056 | Direct Bill Rev-Other Reimb Costs | 500.00 | 9.24 | 2,980.00 | 0.89 |
| 42704-002 | Direct Bill Rev-Electric | 0.00 | 0.00 | 315.41 | 0.09 |
| 42704-022 | Direct Bill Rev-Water & Sewer | 3,391.53 | 62.67 | 34,940.20 | 10.42 |
| 42799-999 | Total Direct Billable Revenue | 3,891.53 | 71.91 | 38,235.61 | 11.40 |
| 42999-999 | Total Tenant Recovery Revenue | 3,891.53 | 71.91 | 38,235.61 | 11.40 |
| | | | | | |
| 43000-000 43024-000 | Other Operating Revenue Locks & Keys | 20.00 | 0.37 | 220.00 | 0.07 |
| 43032-000 | Late Fee | 75.00 | 1.39 | 675.00 | 0.20 |
| | NSF Fee | 0.00 | 0.00 | 50.00 | 0.20 |
| 43036-000 | | 90.00 | 1.66 | 570.00 | |
| 43038-000 | Application Fee | | | | 0.17 |
| 43052-000 | Damages/Cleaning | 0.00 | 0.00 | 390.28 | 0.12 |
| 43082-000 | Cable Service | 758.65 | 14.02 | 5,844.01 | 1.74 |
| 43086-000 43999-999 | Washer / Dryer Tenant Income | 5,447.00 6,390.65 | 100.65 118.09 | 52,588.11 60,337.40 | 15.68 17.99 |
| 43333-333 | Total Other Operating Revenue | 0,390.03 | 116.09 | 00,337.40 | 17.55 |
| 49999-999 | TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE | 111,690.58 | 2,063.84 | 1,210,780.33 | 361.09 |
| 50000-000 | OPERATING EXPENSES | | | | |
| 51000-000 | Admin & General Expense | | | | |
| 51106-000 | Equipment Lease | 0.00 | 0.00 | 133.75 | 0.04 |
| 51206-000 | Office Supplies | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,337.81 | 0.40 |
| 51208-000 | Safety Supplies | 87.53 | 1.62 | 935.81 | 0.28 |
| 51212-000 | Postal/Express Mail | 214.20 | 3.96 | 2,417.32 | 0.72 |
| 51214-000 | Bank Fees | 0.00 | 0.00 | 49.70 | 0.01 |
| 51220-000 | Background/Credit Check | 9.00 | 0.17 | 360.00 | 0.11 |
| 51224-000 | Uniforms | 0.00 | 0.00 | 359.36 | 0.11 |
| 51228-000 | Publications & Subscriptions | 0.00 | 0.00 | 58.22 | 0.02 |
| 51232-000 | Dues And Subscriptions | 0.00 | 0.00 | 7.56 | 0.00 |
| 51234-000 | Trainings | 250.00 | 4.62 | 2,816.91 | 0.84 |
| | Incentive & Award Programs | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2,100.00 | 0.63 |
| 51238-000 | • | 0.00 | | | |
| 51308-000 51310-000 | Meals | | 0.00 | 344.22 | 0.10 |
| | Entertainment | 0.00 | 0.00 | 15.79 | 0.00 |
| 51314-000 | Other Travel Exp | 173.75 | 3.21 | 2,463.26 | 0.73 |
| 51404-000 | Bad Debt Expense - Resident | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2,550.54 | 0.76 |
| 51712-000 | Compliance Administration Fee | 900.00 | 16.63 | 9,900.00 | 2.95 |
| 51820-000 | Onsite-Hardware | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,887.42 | 0.56 |
| 51822-000 | Onsite-Software | 1,903.46 | 35.17 | 19,050.79 | 5.68 |
| 51902-000 | Licenses | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2,176.25 | 0.65 |
| 51999-999 | Total Admin & General Expense | 3,537.94 | 65.37 | 48,964.71 | 14.60 |
| 52102-000 | Prop Mgmt Salaries/Wages | | | | |
| 52102-002 | Prop Mgmt Salaries/Wages | 7,155.62 | 132.22 | 100,778.71 | 30.06 |
| | | | | | |

Page 1 of 4

Income Statement

Period = Nov 2023

| | E E | ook = Accrual; Iree = ysi_is | 0/ | V | 01 |
|-----------|---|------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------|
| 52404.002 | D. M. J. D. G. A. O.I. | Period to Date | % | Year to Date | % |
| 52104-002 | Prop Mgmt Benefits & Other | 1,833.98 | 33.89 | 21,391.52 | 6.38 |
| 52104-014 | Prop Mgmt Workers Comp | 219.11 | 4.05 | 2,561.65 | 0.76 |
| 52104-016 | Prop Mgmt Bonus | 436.82 | 8.07 | 1,576.21 | 0.47 |
| 52104-018 | Prop Mgmt Taxes | 531.70 | 9.82 | 7,723.16 | 2.30 |
| 52106-002 | Prop Mgmt Payroll Processing Fees | 73.40 | 1.36 | 968.63 | 0.29 |
| 52199-999 | Total Prop Mgmt Payroll | 10,250.63 | 189.41 | 134,999.88 | 40.26 |
| 54000-000 | Sales & Marketing Expense | | | | |
| 54021-100 | Online Advertising | 0.00 | 0.00 | 71.40 | 0.02 |
| 54022-500 | Printed Materials | 58.22 | 1.08 | 528.45 | 0.16 |
| 54023-000 | Gifts & Gift Cards | 0.00 | 0.00 | 99.13 | 0.03 |
| 54024-000 | Resident Functions/Parties | 0.00 | 0.00 | 76.55 | 0.02 |
| 54030-000 | Property Events | 0.00 | 0.00 | 83.95 | 0.02 |
| 54099-999 | Total Sales & Marketing Expense | 58.22 | 1.08 | 859.48 | 0.26 |
| FF000 000 | Dural of Carolina & Carolina & Carolina | | | | |
| 55000-000 | Repairs, Supplies & Contract Services | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4.544.00 | 2.40 |
| 55112-000 | Elevator & Escalator | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,614.00 | 0.48 |
| 55114-000 | Doors & Windows | 29.36 | 0.54 | 404.66 | 0.12 |
| 55116-000 | Window Treatments | 0.00 | 0.00 | 144.83 | 0.04 |
| 55118-000 | Roof | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,476.00 | 0.44 |
| 55120-000 | Painting | 153.75 | 2.84 | 1,887.68 | 0.56 |
| 55124-000 | Plumbing | 38.22 | 0.71 | 1,098.25 | 0.33 |
| 55128-000 | Lighting | 25.70 | 0.47 | 1,742.81 | 0.52 |
| 55130-000 | Interior & Ceilings | 0.00 | 0.00 | 297.70 | 0.09 |
| 55138-000 | Signage | 0.00 | 0.00 | 113.38 | 0.03 |
| 55142-000 | Locks & Keys | 44.95 | 0.83 | 539.40 | 0.16 |
| 55148-000 | Tools & Supplies | 272.99 | 5.04 | 459.71 | 0.14 |
| 55150-000 | Other Direct Maint Expenses | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,814.33 | 0.54 |
| 55202-000 | Fire Alarm & Sprinklers | 278.20 | 5.14 | 20,670.85 | 6.16 |
| 55204-000 | Elec Supplies/Installation | 0.00 | 0.00 | 74.86 | 0.02 |
| 55208-000 | HVAC | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2,294.65 | 0.68 |
| 55216-000 | Appliance | 47.06 | 0.87 | 1,928.71 | 0.58 |
| 55306-000 | Nonplant Supplies | 0.00 | 0.00 | 973.80 | 0.29 |
| 55516-000 | Parking & Garage | 0.00 | 0.00 | 33.03 | 0.01 |
| 55520-000 | Pest Control Supplies | 0.00 | 0.00 | 58.85 | 0.02 |
| 55522-000 | Cleaning Supplies | 96.69 | 1.79 | 3,274.27 | 0.98 |
| 55599-999 | Total Repairs & Supplies | 986.92 | 18.24 | 40,901.77 | 12.20 |
| 55800-000 | Property Contract Services | | | | |
| 55802-000 | Elevator & Escalator Contract | 474.73 | 8.77 | 5,205.92 | 1.55 |
| 55810-000 | Fire Alarm & Sprinklers Contract | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2,932.87 | 0.87 |
| 55816-000 | Landscape Contract | 1,450.00 | 26.79 | 15,950.00 | 4.76 |
| 55820-000 | Pest Control Contract | 142.50 | 2.63 | 1,567.50 | 0.47 |
| 55822-000 | Termite Bond | 130.83 | 2.42 | 1,880.63 | 0.56 |
| 55899-999 | Total Property Contract Services | 2,198.06 | 40.62 | 27,536.92 | 8.21 |
| 55999-999 | Total Repairs, Supplies & Contract Services | 3,184.98 | 58.85 | 68,438.69 | 20.41 |
| 56000-000 | Utilities Expense | | | | |
| 56010-000 | Utilities | | | | |
| 56012-000 | Utilities-Electric | 1,138.67 | 21.04 | 14,921.96 | 4.45 |
| 56018-000 | Utilities-Trash | 1,813.26 | 33.51 | 18,479.99 | 5.51 |
| 56020-000 | Utilities-Telephone | 355.57 | 6.57 | 3,936.16 | 1.17 |
| 56042-000 | Utilities-Other Utility Costs | 450.45 | 8.32 | 4,812.40 | 1.17 |
| 56099-999 | Total Utilities | 3,757.95 | 69.44 | 42,150.51 | 12.57 |
| 56100-000 | Vacant Expense | 3,737.33 | 09. 14 | 72,130.31 | 12.57 |
| 56102-000 | Vacant-Electric | 126.12 | 2.33 | 1 205 54 | 0.39 |
| | - | | | 1,295.54 | 0.39 |
| 56199-999 | Total Vacant Expense | 126.12 | 2.33 | 1,295.54 | 0.3 |

Page 2 of 4

Income Statement

Period = Nov 2023 Book = Accrual ; Tree = ysi_is

| | | Period to Date | % | Year to Date | % |
|------------------------|--|------------------|----------|----------------------|--------|
| 56200-000 | Direct Billable Utility Expense | | | | |
| 56212-000 | Direct Bill-Water & Sewer | 3,559.46 | 65.77 | 37,916.72 | 11.31 |
| 56299-999 | Total Direct Billable Utility Expense | 3,559.46 | 65.77 | 37,916.72 | 11.31 |
| 56999-999 | Total Utilities Expense | 7,443.53 | 137.54 | 81,362.77 | 24.26 |
| 57000-000 | Non-Capitalized Expenditure | | | | |
| 57064-000 | NCAP-Common Area Replacement | 0.00 | 0.00 | 918.06 | 0.27 |
| 57066-000 | NCAP-Site Improvements | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3,689.16 | 1.10 |
| 57116-000 | NCAP-Dishwashers | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,389.93 | 0.41 |
| 57120-000 | NCAP-Microwaves | 0.00 | 0.00 | 675.28 | 0.20 |
| 57124-000 | NCAP-Refrigerators | 0.00 | 0.00 | 930.86 | 0.28 |
| 57140-000 | NCAP-Office Equipment | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5,198.60 | 1.55 |
| 57999-999 | Total Non-Cap Expenditure | 0.00 | 0.00 | 12,801.89 | 3.82 |
| 60000-000 | Management Fees | | | | |
| 60102-002 | Property Management Fees | 3,350.72 | 61.92 | 36,144.73 | 10.78 |
| 60102-004 | Other Management Fees | 3,350.72 | 61.92 | 39,268.78 | 11.71 |
| 60999-999 | Total Management Fee Expenses | 6,701.44 | 123.83 | 75,413.51 | 22.49 |
| 61000-000 | Property Tax Ins & Other Expenses | | | | |
| 61300-000 | Property Insurance Expense | | | | |
| 61302-002 | Property Insurance | 12,356.47 | 228.32 | 129,845.16 | 38.72 |
| 61302-999 | Total Property Insurance | 12,356.47 | 228.32 | 129,845.16 | 38.72 |
| 61399-999 | Total Capitalized RE Tax & Ins Contra | 12,356.47 | 228.32 | 129,845.16 | 38.72 |
| 61999-999 | Total Property Tax Ins & Other Exp | 12,356.47 | 228.32 | 129,845.16 | 38.72 |
| 75100-000 | Corporate Licenses, Tax & Insurance | | | | |
| 79999-998 | TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES | 43,533.21 | 804.41 | 552,686.09 | 164.83 |
| 79999-999 | NET OPERATING INCOME (LOSS) | 68,157.37 | 1,259.42 | 658,094.24 | 196.26 |
| 80000-000 | NON-OPERATING INCOME (LOSS) | | | | |
| 80000-100 | NON-OPERATING REVENUE | | | | |
| 00400 000 | | | | | |
| 80100-000 | Interest Income & Other | | | | |
| 80200-000 | Interest Income-Checking & MM Int Inc-Checking & MM | 600.72 | 12.01 | 6 490 64 | 1.04 |
| 80202-000 80299-999 | Total Interest Inc-Checking&MM | 698.72 698.72 | 12.91 | 6,489.64 6,489.64 | 1.94 |
| 80999-999 | Total Interest Income & Other | 698.72 | 12.91 | 6,489.64 | 1.94 |
| 82999-999 | TOTAL NON-OPERATING REVENUE | 698.72 | 12.91 | 6,489.64 | 1.94 |
| 83000-000 | NON-OPERATING EXPENSES | | | | |
| 83100-000 | Interest Expense & Finan Fees | | | | |
| 83200-000 | Interest Expense & Final Frees Interest Expense-N/P & LOC | | | | |
| 83202-000 | Int Exp-N/P-Promissory | 21,584.88 | 398.85 | 238,357.75 | 71.09 |
| 83299-999 | Total Interest Exp-N/P & LOC | 21,584.88 | 398.85 | 238,357.75 | 71.09 |
| 83500-000 | Financing Fee Expense | 21,30 1.00 | 330.03 | 250,557.75 | , 1.03 |
| 83502-000 | Loan Servicing Fee | 483.75 | 8.94 | 5,468.25 | 1.63 |
| 83506-000 | SAIL Loan Svc and Compliance Fee | 916.50 | 16.94 | 10,081.50 | 3.01 |
| 83520-000 | ELI Loan Svc and Compliance Fee | 287.50 | 5.31 | 3,162.50 | 0.94 |
| 83522-000 | Trustee Ordinary Fees | 354.16 | 6.54 | 3,895.80 | 1.16 |
| 83524-000 | Issuer Administration Fee | 833.33 | 15.40 | 9,166.71 | 2.73 |
| 0002 1 000 | 2000CF Numinocracion FCC | 055.55 | 15.10 | 5,100.71 | 2.73 |

Page 3 of 4

Income Statement

Period = Nov 2023

| | | Period to Date | % | Year to Date | % |
|-----------|---|----------------|-----------|--------------|---------|
| 83599-999 | Total Financing Fee Expense | 2,875.24 | 53.13 | 31,774.76 | 9.48 |
| 83799-999 | Total Interest Exp & Fin Fees | 24,460.12 | 451.98 | 270,132.51 | 80.56 |
| 83800-000 | Audit & Tax Filing Fees | | | | |
| 83802-000 | Audit Fee | 551.57 | 10.19 | 5,448.43 | 1.62 |
| 83806-000 | Tax Preparation Fee | -193.14 | -3.57 | 2,298.15 | 0.69 |
| 83899-999 | Total Audit & Tax Filing Fees | 358.43 | 6.62 | 7,746.58 | 2.31 |
| 84000-000 | Depreciation & Amortization | | | | |
| 84100-000 | Dep/Amort-Fixed Assets | | | | |
| 84102-000 | Depr-FA-Leasehold Improvements | 46,860.32 | 865.89 | 515,463.52 | 153.73 |
| 84199-999 | Total Dep/Amort-Fixed Assets | 46,860.32 | 865.89 | 515,463.52 | 153.73 |
| 84400-000 | Amort-Intangible Assets | | | | |
| 84402-000 | Amort-Intangible Assets | 2,079.88 | 38.43 | 22,878.68 | 6.82 |
| 84499-999 | Total Amort-Intangible Assets | 2,079.88 | 38.43 | 22,878.68 | 6.82 |
| 84999-999 | Total Deprec & Amort | 48,940.20 | 904.33 | 538,342.20 | 160.55 |
| 86100-000 | Partnership Fee | | | | |
| 86102-000 | Asset Management Fee | 451.67 | 8.35 | 4,968.37 | 1.48 |
| 86112-000 | Incentive Management Fee | 0.00 | 0.00 | 170,099.74 | 50.73 |
| 86134-000 | Prior Year Adj (income)/Expense | 57.46 | 1.06 | 8,607.61 | 2.57 |
| 86999-999 | Total Prtnrshp Fees & Other Adjustments | 509.13 | 9.41 | 183,675.72 | 54.78 |
| 89999-999 | TOTAL NON-OPERATING EXPENSES | 74,267.88 | 1,372.33 | 999,897.01 | 298.20 |
| 99997-999 | TOTAL NON-OP INCOME (LOSS) | -73,569.16 | -1,359.42 | -993,407.37 | -296.26 |
| 99998-999 | NET INCOME (LOSS) | -5,411.79 | -100.00 | -335,313.13 | -100.00 |

Balance Sheet

Period = Nov 2023

| | BOOK - ACCIUAL, TIEE - YSI_DS | Current Balance |
|-----------|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| 10000-000 | ASSETS | |
| 10003-000 | Cash | |
| 10010-000 | Operating Cash-Owner | |
| 10018-000 | Operating Cash - Chase/Truist | 219,120.75 |
| 10019-000 | Security Deposit - Chase/Truist | 32,100.00 |
| 10049-999 | Total Operating Cash-Owner | 251,220.75 |
| 10099-999 | Total Cash | 251,220.75 |
| 10400 000 | P. C. L. C. L. | |
| 10400-000 | Restricted Cash | |
| 10501-000 | Operating Impound Reserve | 250 150 07 |
| 10506-000 | Operating Deficit Reserve | 356,156.87 |
| 10515-000 | ACC Reserve | 26,160.00 |
| 10529-999 | Total Operating Impound Resrve | 382,316.87 |
| 10530-000 | Bond Reserve Accounts | 0.40 |
| 10531-000 | Bond Fund - Interest Fund | 0.19 |
| 10532-000 | Bond Fund - Principal | 626.87 |
| 10536-000 | Bond Fund - Escrow Account | 29,112.10 |
| 10537-000 | Bond Fund - Replacement Reserve | 114,988.29 |
| 10542-000 | Bond Fund - Debt Service | 0.01 |
| 10545-000 | Bond Fund - Subordinate Loan | 0.41 |
| 10551-000 | Bond Fund - Admin Fund | 5,898.88 |
| 10569-999 | Total Bond Reserve Accounts | 150,626.75 |
| 10600-000 | Investing Impound Reserve | |
| 10650-000 | Other Escrow | 8,254.33 |
| 10699-999 | Total Investing Impound Resrve | 8,254.33 |
| 10999-999 | Total Restricted Cash | 541,197.95 |
| 11010-000 | A/R-Accounts Receivable | |
| 11011-000 | A/R-Resident | 348.74 |
| 11012-000 | A/R-Subsidy | 444.27 |
| 11039-999 | Total A/R-Accounts Receivable | 793.01 |
| 11099-999 | Total Accounts Receivable | 793.01 |
| 11800-000 | Intercompany-Net | |
| 11810-000 | Due from/to Intercompany | -3,858.84 |
| 11899-999 | Total Intercompany-Net | -3,858.84 |
| 11999-999 | Total Accounts Receivable-Net | -3,065.83 |
| 12100-000 | Prepaid Expenses | |
| 12200-000 | Prepaid Operating Expense | |
| 12210-000 | Prepaid Cost of RE Operations | |
| 12213-000 | Prepaid Property Insurance | 48,878.64 |
| 12213-000 | Frepaid Froperty Insurance | 40,0/8.04 |

Balance Sheet

Period = Nov 2023

| | | Current Balance |
|-----------|--|-----------------|
| 12217-000 | Prepaid Admin & General | 1,571.74 |
| 12239-999 | Total Prepaid Cost of RE Ops | 50,450.38 |
| 12299-999 | Total Prepaid Operating Expense | 50,450.38 |
| 12999-999 | Total Prepaid Expenses | 50,450.38 |
| 16000-000 | Operating Property-Net | |
| 16001-000 | Operating Property | |
| 16010-000 | OP-Land | |
| 16010-100 | OP-Land-Acquisition | 187,500.00 |
| 16019-999 | Total OP-Land | 187,500.00 |
| 16020-000 | OP-Site Improvements | |
| 16020-100 | OP-SI-Acquisition | 1,504,669.88 |
| 16029-999 | Total OP-Site Improvements | 1,504,669.88 |
| 16030-000 | OP-Building | |
| 16030-100 | OP-Bldg-Acquisition | 12,354,187.00 |
| 16039-999 | Total OP-Building | 12,354,187.00 |
| 16099-999 | Total Operating Property | 14,046,356.88 |
| 16200-000 | Accumulated Depreciation | |
| 16210-000 | A/D-OP-Site Improvements | |
| 16210-700 | A/D-OP-SI-Amort | -455,858.68 |
| 16219-999 | Total A/D-OP-Site Improvements | -455,858.68 |
| 16220-000 | A/D-OP-Building | |
| 16220-700 | A/D-OP-Bldg-Amort | -1,403,573.15 |
| 16229-999 | Total A/D-OP-Building | -1,403,573.15 |
| 16299-999 | Total Accumulated Depreciation | -1,859,431.83 |
| 16399-999 | Total Operating Property-Net | 12,186,925.05 |
| 17000-000 | Fixed Assets-Net | |
| 17001-000 | Fixed Assets | |
| 17020-000 | FA-Furniture | |
| 17020-200 | FA-Furniture-Addition | 765,789.40 |
| 17029-999 | Total FA-Furniture | 765,789.40 |
| 17099-999 | Total Fixed Assets | 765,789.40 |
| 17100-000 | Accumulated Deprec & Amort | |
| 17120-000 | A/D-FA-Furniture | |
| 17120-700 | A/D-FA-Furniture-Amort | -696,017.65 |
| 17129-999 | Total A/D-FA-Furniture | -696,017.65 |
| 17199-999 | Total Accum Deprec & Amort | -696,017.65 |
| | Total Fixed Assets-Net | 69,771.75 |

Balance Sheet

Period = Nov 2023

| | | Current Balance |
|-----------|--|------------------------|
| 18500-000 | Other Assets & Deposits | |
| 18501-000 | Assets Deposits | |
| 18513-200 | Utility Deposits | 5,592.00 |
| 18519-900 | Total Assets Deposits | 5,592.00 |
| 18599-999 | Total Other Assets & Deposits | 5,592.00 |
| 19000-000 | Goodwill & Intangibles-Net | |
| 19200-000 | Intangible Assets | |
| 19250-000 | Tax Credit Fee | |
| 19250-200 | Tax Credit Fee-addition | 87,874.00 |
| 19259-999 | Total Tax Credit Fee | 87,874.00 |
| 19299-999 | Total Intangible Assets | 87,874.00 |
| 19300-000 | Accumulated Amortization | |
| 19350-000 | A/A-Tax credit Fees | |
| 19350-700 | A/A-Tax Credit Fees-Amort | -26,622.65 |
| 19359-999 | Total A/A-Franchise Licenses | -26,622.65 |
| 19399-999 | Total Accumulated Amortization | -26,622.65 |
| 19499-999 | Total Goodwill&Intngibles-Net | 61,251.35 |
| 19900-000 | Suspense | |
| 19901-000 | Suspense Clearing | |
| 19915-050 | A/R Clearing-Subsidy Suspense | -1,829.00 |
| 19919-999 | Total Suspense Clearing | -1,829.00 |
| 19999-900 | Total Suspense | -1,829.00 |
| 19999-999 | TOTAL ASSETS | 13,161,514.40 |
| 20000-000 | LIABILITIES & EQUITY | |
| 20001-000 | LIABILITIES | |
| 20100-000 | Accounts Payable-Net | |
| 20101-000 | Accounts Payable-Trade | |
| 20111-000 | A/P-Trade | 5,431.58 |
| 20119-999 | Total Accounts Payable-Trade | 5,431.58 |
| 20399-999 | Total Accounts Payable-Net | 5,431.58 |
| 20500-000 | Accrued Expenses & Other Liab | |
| 20501-000 | Accrued Property Expenses | |
| 20510-000 | Accrued Operating Cost | |

Balance Sheet

Period = Nov 2023

| | 555K = /kcrudi / 11cc = /51_55 | Current Balance |
|-----------|---|-----------------|
| 20510-650 | Accrued Admin & General Expense | -4.88 |
| 20510-680 | Accrued Audit Fee | 5,448.43 |
| 20510-700 | Accrued Tax Consulting Fee | 2,398.15 |
| 20510-720 | Accrued Assets Management Fees | -451.63 |
| 20519-999 | Total Accrued Operating Cost | 7,390.07 |
| 20530-000 | Accrued Prop Mgmt Salaries/Wages | |
| 20530-710 | Accrued PM Salaries/Wages | 9,813.82 |
| 20539-999 | Total Accrued Prop Mgmt Salaries/Wages | 9,813.82 |
| 20600-000 | Accrued Corporate G&A Exp | |
| 20640-000 | Accrued Financing Cost | |
| 20641-720 | Accrued Trustee Fees | 1,062.48 |
| 20641-725 | Accrued Issuer Fees | 2,499.99 |
| 20641-735 | Accrued Service Fee | 1,451.25 |
| 20641-745 | Accrued SAIL & ELI Servicing & Compliance Fee | 13,244.00 |
| 20649-999 | Total Accrued Financing Cost | 18,257.72 |
| 20900-000 | Other Liabilities | |
| 20999-999 | Total Accrued Exp & Other Liab | 35,461.61 |
| 21500-000 | Interest Payable-Net | |
| 21501-000 | Int Payable-N/P-Promissory | |
| 21510-000 | I/P-N/P-Promissory | |
| 21510-200 | I/P-N/P-Promissory-Int Payment | -50,000.00 |
| 21510-700 | I/P-N/P-Promissory-Accrual | 95,833.37 |
| 21519-999 | Total I/P-N/P-Promissory | 45,833.37 |
| 21600-000 | Int Payable-N/P-Affiliate | |
| 21700-000 | Int Payable-LOC-Secured | |
| 21800-000 | Int Payable-LOC-Unsecured | |
| 21900-000 | Int Payable-LOC-Affiliate | |
| 21999-999 | Total Interest Payable-Net | 45,833.37 |
| 22000-000 | Due to Related Party-Net | |
| 22001-000 | Due to Affiliates-Net | |
| 22012-000 | A/P-Intercompany | 1,320.00 |
| 22019-999 | Total Due to Affiliates-Net | 1,320.00 |
| 22299-999 | Total Due to Related Party-Net | 1,320.00 |
| 23000-000 | Notes Payable-Net | |
| 23001-000 | Note Payable-Promissory | |
| 23010-000 | N/P-Promissory | |
| 23010-100 | N/P-Promissory-Initial Advance | 10,244,160.07 |
| 23010-200 | N/P-Promissory-Payment | -83,247.96 |
| 23019-999 | Total N/P-Promissory | 10,160,912.11 |

Balance Sheet

Period = Nov 2023

| | | Current Balance |
|-----------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 23050-000 | Loan Fee-N/P-Promissory | |
| 23050-200 | Loan Fee-N/P-Promissory-Addn | -573,006.22 |
| 23059-999 | Total Loan Fee-N/P-Promissory | -573,006.22 |
| 23060-000 | A/A-Loan Fee-N/P-Promissory | |
| 23060-700 | A/A-Loan Fee-N/P-Prom-Amort | 76,729.15 |
| 23069-999 | Total A/A-Loan Fee-N/P-Prom | 76,729.15 |
| 23099-999 | Total Note Payable-Promissory | 9,664,635.04 |
| 23199-999 | Total Notes Payable-Net | 9,664,635.04 |
| 27000-000 | Unearned Revenue | |
| 27001-000 | Unearned Tenant Rent | |
| 27011-000 | Prepaid Rent-Residents | 201.15 |
| 27099-999 | Total Unearned Tenant Rent | 201.15 |
| 27399-999 | Total Unearned Revenue | 201.15 |
| 28500-000 | Liability Deposits | |
| 28501-000 | Other Liability Deposits | |
| 28520-000 | Tenant Security Deposits | |
| 28520-200 | Tenant Security Deposit-Refunded | 246.06 |
| 28520-300 | Tenant Security Deposit | 32,100.00 |
| 28529-999 | Total Tenant Security Deposits | 32,346.06 |
| 28560-000 | Deposits & Other Liabilities | |
| 28560-230 | Unclaimed Property-received | 1,690.53 |
| 28569-999 | Total Deposits & Other Liabilities | 1,690.53 |
| 28599-900 | Total Other Liability Deposits | 34,036.59 |
| 28599-999 | Total Liability Deposits | 34,036.59 |
| 29999-999 | TOTAL LIABILITIES | 9,786,919.34 |
| 30000-000 | EQUITY | |
| 30100-000 | Controlling Ptnr Equity-Net | |
| 30101-000 | Controlling Partner Equity | |
| 30110-300 | Contributions-Gross Capital Call | 6,053,521.00 |
| 30120-200 | Distributions-Return of Capital | -44,888.47 |
| 30120-210 | Distributions-Return on Capital | -33,449.38 |
| 30199-900 | Total Control Partner Equity | 5,975,183.15 |
| 30199-999 | Total Control Ptnr Equity-Net | 5,975,183.15 |
| 39000-000 | Retained Earnings | |
| 39001-000 | Retained Earnings | |
| 39010-700 | Retained Earnings | -2,600,588.09 |

Balance Sheet

Period = Nov 2023

| | | Current Balance |
|-----------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| 39099-900 | Total Retained Earnings | -2,600,588.09 |
| 39099-999 | Total Retained Earnings | -2,600,588.09 |
| 39999-990 | TOTAL EQUITY | 3,374,595.06 |
| 39999-998 | TOTAL LIABILITIES & EQUITY | 13,161,514.40 |

Income Statement

Period = Oct 2023

Book = Accrual ; Tree = ysi_is

| | | Period to Date | % | Year to Date | % |
|-----------|-----------------------------------|----------------|--------|--------------|--------|
| 40000-100 | OPERATING REVENUE | | - | | |
| 41028-000 | Gross Mkt Rent Potential | 68,380.00 | 596.41 | 662,278.00 | 200.75 |
| 41099-999 | Total Gross Mkt Rent Potential | 68,380.00 | 596.41 | 662,278.00 | 200.75 |
| 41100-000 | Vacancy Losses | | | | |
| 41104-000 | Gain/Loss To Lease | 33,116.00 | 288.84 | 358,446.28 | 108.65 |
| 41106-000 | Vacancy Loss | -766.00 | -6.68 | -9,925.36 | -3.0: |
| 41199-999 | Total Vacancy Losses | 32,350.00 | 282.16 | 348,520.92 | 105.64 |
| 41999-999 | Total Rent Revenue | 100,730.00 | 878.57 | 1,010,798.92 | 306.39 |
| 42000-000 | Tenant Recovery Revenue | | | | |
| 42700-000 | Direct Billable Revenue | | | | |
| 42702-056 | Direct Bill Rev-Other Reimb Costs | 495.00 | 4.32 | 2,480.00 | 0.75 |
| 42704-002 | Direct Bill Rev-Electric | 0.00 | 0.00 | 315.41 | 0.10 |
| 42704-022 | Direct Bill Rev-Water & Sewer | 3,169.86 | 27.65 | 31,548.67 | 9.56 |
| 42799-999 | Total Direct Billable Revenue | 3,664.86 | 31.97 | 34,344.08 | 10.41 |
| 42999-999 | Total Tenant Recovery Revenue | 3,664.86 | 31.97 | 34,344.08 | 10.41 |
| 43000-000 | Other Operating Revenue | | | | |
| 43024-000 | Locks & Keys | 20.00 | 0.17 | 200.00 | 0.06 |
| 43032-000 | Late Fee | 75.00 | 0.65 | 600.00 | 0.18 |
| 43036-000 | NSF Fee | 0.00 | 0.00 | 50.00 | 0.02 |
| 43038-000 | Application Fee | 30.00 | 0.26 | 480.00 | 0.15 |
| 43052-000 | Damages/Cleaning | 0.00 | 0.00 | 390.28 | 0.12 |
| 43082-000 | Cable Service | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5,085.36 | 1.54 |
| 43086-000 | Washer / Dryer Tenant Income | 5,385.00 | 46.97 | 47,141.11 | 14.29 |
| 43999-999 | Total Other Operating Revenue | 5,510.00 | 48.06 | 53,946.75 | 16.35 |
| 49999-999 | TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE | 109,904.86 | 958.60 | 1,099,089.75 | 333.16 |
| 50000-000 | OPERATING EXPENSES | | | ,, | |
| 51000-000 | Admin & General Expense | | | | |
| 51106-000 | Equipment Lease | 0.00 | 0.00 | 133.75 | 0.04 |
| 51206-000 | Office Supplies | 223.60 | 1.95 | 1,337.81 | 0.41 |
| 51208-000 | Safety Supplies | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.28 | 0.26 |
| 51212-000 | Postal/Express Mail | 198.85 | 1.73 | 2,203.12 | 0.67 |
| 51214-000 | Bank Fees | 0.00 | 0.00 | 49.70 | 0.02 |
| 51220-000 | Background/Credit Check | 18.00 | 0.16 | 351.00 | 0.1: |
| 51224-000 | Uniforms | 0.00 | 0.00 | 359.36 | 0.11 |
| 51228-000 | Publications & Subscriptions | 0.00 | 0.00 | 58.22 | 0.02 |
| 51232-000 | Dues And Subscriptions | 0.00 | 0.00 | 7.56 | 0.00 |
| 51234-000 | Trainings | 274.75 | 2.40 | 2,566.91 | 0.78 |
| 51238-000 | Incentive & Award Programs | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2,100.00 | 0.64 |
| 51308-000 | Meals | 36.44 | 0.32 | 344.22 | 0.10 |
| 51310-000 | Entertainment | 15.79 | 0.14 | 15.79 | 0.00 |
| 51314-000 | Other Travel Exp | 209.16 | 1.82 | 2,289.51 | 0.69 |
| 51404-000 | Bad Debt Expense - Resident | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2,550.54 | 0.77 |
| 51712-000 | Compliance Administration Fee | 900.00 | 7.85 | 9,000.00 | 2.73 |
| 51820-000 | Onsite-Hardware | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,887.42 | 0.57 |
| 51822-000 | Onsite-Software | 1,521.51 | 13.27 | 17,147.33 | 5.20 |
| 51902-000 | Licenses | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2,176.25 | 0.66 |
| 51999-999 | Total Admin & General Expense | 3,398.10 | 29.64 | 45,426.77 | 13.77 |
| 52102-000 | Prop Mgmt Salaries/Wages | | | | |
| 52102-002 | Prop Mgmt Salaries/Wages | 7,359.62 | 64.19 | 93,623.09 | 28.38 |
| | | Page 1 of 4 | | | |

Page 1 of 4

Income Statement

Period = Oct 2023

| | | Period to Date | % | Year to Date | % |
|-------------------------------|--|------------------------|-------|------------------------|---------------------|
| 52104-002 | Prop Mgmt Benefits & Other | 1,732.83 | 15.11 | 19,557.54 | 5.93 |
| 52104-014 | Prop Mgmt Workers Comp | 221.90 | 1.94 | 2,342.54 | 0.71 |
| 52104-016 | Prop Mgmt Bonus | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,139.39 | 0.35 |
| 52104-018 | Prop Mgmt Taxes | 547.31 | 4.77 | 7,191.46 | 2.18 |
| 52106-002 | Prop Mgmt Payroll Processing Fees | 72.57 | 0.63 | 895.23 | 0.27 |
| 52199-999 | Total Prop Mgmt Payroll | 9,934.23 | 86.65 | 124,749.25 | 37.81 |
| 54000-000 | Sales & Marketing Expense | | | | |
| 54021-100 | Online Advertising | 0.00 | 0.00 | 71.40 | 0.02 |
| 54022-500 | Printed Materials | 470.23 | 4.10 | 470.23 | 0.14 |
| 54023-000 | Gifts & Gift Cards | 0.00 | 0.00 | 99.13 | 0.03 |
| 54024-000 | Resident Functions/Parties | 0.00 | 0.00 | 76.55 | 0.03 |
| | · | | 0.73 | | |
| 54030-000 54099-999 | Property Events Total Sales & Marketing Expense | 83.95 554.18 | 4.83 | 83.95 801.26 | 0.03 0.24 |
| | 5 . | | | | |
| 55000-000 | Repairs, Supplies & Contract Services | 0.00 | | 4.544.00 | 0.40 |
| 55112-000 | Elevator & Escalator | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,614.00 | 0.49 |
| 55114-000 | Doors & Windows | 0.00 | 0.00 | 375.30 | 0.11 |
| 55116-000 | Window Treatments | 0.00 | 0.00 | 144.83 | 0.04 |
| 55118-000 | Roof | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,476.00 | 0.45 |
| 55120-000 | Painting | 100.91 | 0.88 | 1,733.93 | 0.53 |
| 55124-000 | Plumbing | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,060.03 | 0.32 |
| 55128-000 | Lighting | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,717.11 | 0.52 |
| 55130-000 | Interior & Ceilings | 0.00 | 0.00 | 297.70 | 0.09 |
| 55138-000 | Signage | 0.00 | 0.00 | 113.38 | 0.03 |
| 55142-000 | Locks & Keys | 44.95 | 0.39 | 494.45 | 0.15 |
| 55148-000 | Tools & Supplies | 59.08 | 0.52 | 186.72 | 0.06 |
| 55150-000 | Other Direct Maint Expenses | 300.00 | 2.62 | 1,814.33 | 0.55 |
| 55202-000 | Fire Alarm & Sprinklers | 3,919.80 | 34.19 | 20,392.65 | 6.18 |
| 55204-000 | Elec Supplies/Installation | 0.00 | 0.00 | 74.86 | 0.02 |
| 55208-000 | HVAC | 181.47 | 1.58 | 2,294.65 | 0.70 |
| 55216-000 | Appliance | 57.35 | 0.50 | 1,881.65 | 0.57 |
| 55306-000 | Nonplant Supplies | 0.00 | 0.00 | 973.80 | 0.30 |
| 55516-000 | Parking & Garage | 0.00 | 0.00 | 33.03 | 0.01 |
| 55520-000 | Pest Control Supplies | 0.00 | 0.00 | 58.85 | 0.02 |
| 55522-000 | Cleaning Supplies | 601.94 | 5.25 | 3,177.58 | 0.96 |
| 55599-999 | Total Repairs & Supplies | 5,265.50 | 45.93 | 39,914.85 | 12.10 |
| 55800-000 | Property Contract Services | | | | |
| 55802-000 | Elevator & Escalator Contract | 474.72 | 4.14 | 4,731.19 | 1.43 |
| 55810-000 | Fire Alarm & Sprinklers Contract | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2,932.87 | 0.89 |
| 55816-000 | Landscape Contract | 1,450.00 | 12.65 | 14,500.00 | 4.40 |
| 55820-000 | Pest Control Contract | 142.50 | 1.24 | 1,425.00 | 0.43 |
| 55822-000 | Termite Bond | 130.83 | 1.14 | 1,749.80 | 0.53 |
| 55899-999 | Total Property Contract Services | 2,198.05 | 19.17 | 25,338.86 | 7.68 |
| 55999-999 | Total Repairs, Supplies & Contract Services | 7,463.55 | 65.10 | 65,253.71 | 19.78 |
| 56000-000 | Utilities Expense | | | | |
| 56010-000 | Utilities | | | | |
| 56012-000 | Utilities-Electric | 1,346.19 | 11.74 | 13,783.29 | 4.18 |
| 56018-000 | Utilities-Trash | 1,843.22 | 16.08 | 16,666.73 | 5.05 |
| 56020-000 | Utilities-Telephone | 358.73 | 3.13 | 3,580.59 | 1.09 |
| 56042-000 | Utilities-Other Utility Costs | 450.45 | 3.93 | 4,361.95 | 1.32 |
| 56099-999 | Total Utilities | 3,998.59 | 34.88 | 38,392.56 | 11.64 |
| 56100-000 | Vacant Expense | 3,330.33 | JT.00 | 30,332.30 | 11.04 |
| 56102-000 | Vacant-Electric | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1 160 42 | 0.35 |
| | | | | 1,169.42 | |
| 56199-999 | Total Vacant Expense | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,169.42 | 0.35 |

Page 2 of 4

Income Statement

Period = Oct 2023

Book = Accrual ; Tree = ysi_is

| | | Period to Date | % | Year to Date | % |
|---|--|--|---|--|--|
| 56200-000 | Direct Billable Utility Expense | | | | |
| 56212-000 | Direct Bill-Water & Sewer | 3,409.12 | 29.73 | 34,357.26 | 10.41 |
| 56299-999 | Total Direct Billable Utility Expense | 3,409.12 | 29.73 | 34,357.26 | 10.41 |
| 56999-999 | Total Utilities Expense | 7,407.71 | 64.61 | 73,919.24 | 22.41 |
| 57000-000 | Non-Capitalized Expenditure | | | | |
| 57064-000 | NCAP-Common Area Replacement | 0.00 | 0.00 | 918.06 | 0.28 |
| 57066-000 | NCAP-Site Improvements | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3,689.16 | 1.12 |
| 57116-000 | NCAP-Dishwashers | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,389.93 | 0.42 |
| 57120-000 | NCAP-Microwaves | 0.00 | 0.00 | 675.28 | 0.20 |
| 57124-000 | NCAP-Refrigerators | 0.00 | 0.00 | 930.86 | 0.28 |
| 57140-000 | NCAP-Office Equipment | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5,198.60 | 1.58 |
| 57999-999 | Total Non-Cap Expenditure | 0.00 | 0.00 | 12,801.89 | 3.88 |
| 60000-000 | Management Fees | | | | |
| 60102-002 | Property Management Fees | 3,288.27 | 28.68 | 32,794.01 | 9.94 |
| 60102-004 | Other Management Fees | 3,288.27 | 28.68 | 35,918.06 | 10.89 |
| 60999-999 | Total Management Fee Expenses | 6,576.54 | 57.36 | 68,712.07 | 20.83 |
| 61000-000 | Property Tax Ins & Other Expenses | | | | |
| 61300-000 | Property Insurance Expense | | | | |
| 61302-002 | Property Insurance | 12,356.47 | 107.77 | 117,488.69 | 35.61 |
| 61302-999 | Total Property Insurance | 12,356.47 | 107.77 | 117,488.69 | 35.61 |
| 61399-999 | Total Capitalized RE Tax & Ins Contra | 12,356.47 | 107.77 | 117,488.69 | 35.61 |
| 61999-999 | Total Property Tax Ins & Other Exp | 12,356.47 | 107.77 | 117,488.69 | 35.61 |
| 75100-000 | Corporate Licenses, Tax & Insurance | | | | |
| | TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES | 47,690.78 | 445.00 | 500 450 00 | 454.00 |
| 79999-998 | TOTAL OF ERRITHO EXICENSES | 47,090.78 | 415.96 | 509,152.88 | 154.33 |
| 79999-998 79999-999 | NET OPERATING INCOME (LOSS) | 62,214.08 | 415.96 542.64 | 589,936.87 | 178.82 |
| 79999-999 | NET OPERATING INCOME (LOSS) | · | | | |
| 79999-999 80000-000 | NET OPERATING INCOME (LOSS) NON-OPERATING INCOME (LOSS) | · | | | |
| 79999-999 | NET OPERATING INCOME (LOSS) | · | | | |
| 79999-999 80000-000 | NET OPERATING INCOME (LOSS) NON-OPERATING INCOME (LOSS) | · | | | |
| 79999-999 80000-000 80000-100 | NET OPERATING INCOME (LOSS) NON-OPERATING INCOME (LOSS) NON-OPERATING REVENUE | · | | | |
| 79999-999 80000-000 80000-100 80100-000 | NET OPERATING INCOME (LOSS) NON-OPERATING REVENUE Interest Income & Other | · | | | |
| 79999-999 80000-000 80000-100 80100-000 80200-000 | NON-OPERATING INCOME (LOSS) NON-OPERATING REVENUE Interest Income & Other Interest Income-Checking & MM | 62,214.08 | 542.64 | 589,936.87 | 178.82 |
| 79999-999 80000-000 80000-100 80100-000 80200-000 80202-000 | NON-OPERATING INCOME (LOSS) NON-OPERATING REVENUE Interest Income & Other Interest Income-Checking & MM Int Inc-Checking & MM | 62,214.08 663.11 | 542.64 5.78 | 589,936.87 5,790.92 | 1.76 1.76 |
| 79999-999 80000-000 80000-100 80100-000 80200-000 80202-000 80299-999 | NON-OPERATING INCOME (LOSS) NON-OPERATING REVENUE Interest Income & Other Interest Income-Checking & MM Int Inc-Checking & MM Total Interest Inc-Checking&MM | 62,214.08 663.11 | 542.64 5.78 5.78 | 589,936.87 5,790.92 5,790.92 | 178.82 |
| 79999-999 80000-000 80000-100 80100-000 80200-000 80202-000 80299-999 80999-999 | NON-OPERATING INCOME (LOSS) NON-OPERATING REVENUE Interest Income & Other Interest Income-Checking & MM Int Inc-Checking & MM Total Interest Income & Other | 663.11 663.11 663.11 | 5.78 5.78 5.78 | 5,790.92 5,790.92 5,790.92 | 1.76 1.76 |
| 79999-999 80000-000 80000-100 80100-000 80200-000 80202-000 80299-999 80999-999 | NON-OPERATING INCOME (LOSS) NON-OPERATING REVENUE Interest Income & Other Interest Income-Checking & MM Int Inc-Checking & MM Total Interest Income & Other TOTAL NON-OPERATING REVENUE | 663.11 663.11 663.11 | 5.78 5.78 5.78 | 5,790.92 5,790.92 5,790.92 | 1.76 1.76 |
| 79999-999 80000-000 80000-100 80100-000 80200-000 80202-000 80299-999 80999-999 82999-999 | NON-OPERATING INCOME (LOSS) NON-OPERATING REVENUE Interest Income & Other Interest Income-Checking & MM Int Inc-Checking & MM Total Interest Income & Other TOTAL NON-OPERATING REVENUE NON-OPERATING EXPENSES | 663.11 663.11 663.11 | 5.78 5.78 5.78 | 5,790.92 5,790.92 5,790.92 | 1.76 1.76 |
| 79999-999 80000-000 80100-000 80200-000 80202-000 80299-999 80999-999 82999-999 83000-000 83100-000 | NON-OPERATING INCOME (LOSS) NON-OPERATING REVENUE Interest Income & Other Interest Income-Checking & MM Int Inc-Checking & MM Total Interest Income & Other TOTAL NON-OPERATING REVENUE NON-OPERATING EXPENSES Interest Expense & Finan Fees | 663.11 663.11 663.11 | 5.78 5.78 5.78 | 5,790.92 5,790.92 5,790.92 | 1.76 1.76 1.76 |
| 79999-999 80000-000 80100-000 80200-000 80202-000 80299-999 80999-999 83990-000 83100-000 83200-000 | NON-OPERATING INCOME (LOSS) NON-OPERATING REVENUE Interest Income & Other Interest Income-Checking & MM Int Inc-Checking & MM Total Interest Income & Other TOTAL NON-OPERATING REVENUE NON-OPERATING EXPENSES Interest Expense & Finan Fees Interest Expense-N/P & LOC | 663.11 663.11 663.11 663.11 | 5.78 5.78 5.78 5.78 | 5,790.92 5,790.92 5,790.92 5,790.92 | 1.76 1.76 1.76 |
| 79999-999 80000-000 80100-000 80200-000 80202-000 80299-999 82999-999 83000-000 83100-000 83200-000 83200-000 | NON-OPERATING INCOME (LOSS) NON-OPERATING REVENUE Interest Income & Other Interest Income-Checking & MM Int Inc-Checking & MM Total Interest Income & Other TOTAL NON-OPERATING REVENUE NON-OPERATING EXPENSES Interest Expense & Finan Fees Interest Expense-N/P & LOC Int Exp-N/P-Promissory | 663.11 663.11 663.11 663.11 | 5.78 5.78 5.78 5.78 | 5,790.92 5,790.92 5,790.92 5,790.92 | 1.76 1.76 1.76 |
| 79999-999 80000-000 80000-100 80100-000 80200-000 80299-999 80999-999 82999-999 83100-000 83100-000 83200-000 83299-999 | NON-OPERATING INCOME (LOSS) NON-OPERATING REVENUE Interest Income & Other Interest Income-Checking & MM Int Inc-Checking & MM Total Interest Income & Other TOTAL NON-OPERATING REVENUE NON-OPERATING EXPENSES Interest Expense & Finan Fees Interest Expense-N/P & LOC Int Exp-N/P-Promissory Total Interest Exp-N/P & LOC | 663.11 663.11 663.11 663.11 | 5.78 5.78 5.78 5.78 | 5,790.92 5,790.92 5,790.92 5,790.92 | 1.76 1.76 1.76 1.76 |
| 79999-999 80000-000 80000-100 80100-000 80200-000 80299-999 80999-999 83000-000 83100-000 83200-000 83299-999 83500-000 | NON-OPERATING INCOME (LOSS) NON-OPERATING REVENUE Interest Income & Other Interest Income & Other Interest Income-Checking & MM Int Inc-Checking & MM Total Interest Income & Other TOTAL NON-OPERATING REVENUE NON-OPERATING EXPENSES Interest Expense & Finan Fees Interest Expense -N/P & LOC Int Exp-N/P-Promissory Total Interest Expense Finan Fees Interest Expense Interest Expense Interest Expense Interest Expense | 663.11 663.11 663.11 663.11 21,601.91 | 5.78 5.78 5.78 5.78 5.78 | 5,790.92 5,790.92 5,790.92 5,790.92 216,772.87 216,772.87 | 1.76 1.76 1.76 1.76 65.71 65.71 |
| 79999-999 80000-000 80100-000 80200-000 80202-000 80299-999 80999-999 83000-000 83100-000 83200-000 83200-000 83209-999 83500-000 83502-000 | NON-OPERATING INCOME (LOSS) NON-OPERATING REVENUE Interest Income & Other Interest Income & Other Interest Income-Checking & MM Int Inc-Checking & MM Total Interest Income & Other TOTAL NON-OPERATING REVENUE NON-OPERATING EXPENSES Interest Expense & Finan Fees Interest Expense - N/P & LOC Int Exp-N/P-Promissory Total Interest Exp-N/P & LOC Financing Fee Expense Loan Servicing Fee | 663.11 663.11 663.11 663.11 21,601.91 21,601.91 483.75 | 5.78 5.78 5.78 5.78 5.78 4.88.41 4.22 | 5,790.92 5,790.92 5,790.92 5,790.92 216,772.87 216,772.87 4,984.50 | 1.76 1.76 1.76 1.76 65.71 65.71 1.51 2.78 |
| 79999-999 80000-000 80100-000 80200-000 80202-000 80299-999 80999-999 83000-000 83100-000 83200-000 83202-000 83299-999 83500-000 83502-000 83506-000 | NON-OPERATING INCOME (LOSS) NON-OPERATING REVENUE Interest Income & Other Interest Income & Other Interest Income-Checking & MM Int Inc-Checking & MM Total Interest Income & Other TOTAL NON-OPERATING REVENUE NON-OPERATING EXPENSES Interest Expense & Finan Fees Interest Expense & Finan Fees Interest Expense N/P & LOC Int Exp-N/P-Promissory Total Interest Exp-N/P & LOC Financing Fee Expense Loan Servicing Fee SAIL Loan Svc and Compliance Fee | 663.11 663.11 663.11 663.11 21,601.91 21,601.91 483.75 916.50 | 5.78 5.78 5.78 5.78 5.78 4.22 7.99 | 5,790.92 5,790.92 5,790.92 5,790.92 216,772.87 216,772.87 4,984.50 9,165.00 | 1.76 1.76 |

Page 3 of 4

Income Statement

Period = Oct 2023

| | | Period to Date | % | Year to Date | % |
|-----------|---|----------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 83599-999 | Total Financing Fee Expense | 2,875.24 | 25.08 | 28,899.52 | 8.76 |
| 83799-999 | Total Interest Exp & Fin Fees | 24,477.15 | 213.49 | 245,672.39 | 74.47 |
| | | | | | |
| 83800-000 | Audit & Tax Filing Fees | | | | |
| 83802-000 | Audit Fee | 551.57 | 4.81 | 4,896.86 | 1.48 |
| 83806-000 | Tax Preparation Fee | -193.14 | -1.68 | 2,491.29 | 0.76 |
| 83899-999 | Total Audit & Tax Filing Fees | 358.43 | 3.13 | 7,388.15 | 2.24 |
| 84000-000 | Depreciation & Amortization | | | | |
| 84100-000 | Dep/Amort-Fixed Assets | | | | |
| 84102-000 | Depr-FA-Leasehold Improvements | 46,860.32 | 408.72 | 468,603.20 | 142.04 |
| 84199-999 | Total Dep/Amort-Fixed Assets | 46,860.32 | 408.72 | 468,603.20 | 142.04 |
| 84400-000 | Amort-Intangible Assets | | | | |
| 84402-000 | Amort-Intangible Assets | 2,079.88 | 18.14 | 20,798.80 | 6.30 |
| 84499-999 | Total Amort-Intangible Assets | 2,079.88 | 18.14 | 20,798.80 | 6.30 |
| 84999-999 | Total Deprec & Amort | 48,940.20 | 426.86 | 489,402.00 | 148.35 |
| 86100-000 | Partnership Fee | | | | |
| 86102-000 | Asset Management Fee | 451.67 | 3.94 | 4,516.70 | 1.37 |
| 86112-000 | Incentive Management Fee | 0.00 | 0.00 | 170,099.74 | 51.56 |
| 86134-000 | Prior Year Adj (income)/Expense | 114.92 | 1.00 | 8,550.15 | 2.59 |
| 86999-999 | Total Prtnrshp Fees & Other Adjustments | 566.59 | 4.94 | 183,166.59 | 55.52 |
| 89999-999 | TOTAL NON-OPERATING EXPENSES | 74,342.37 | 648.42 | 925,629.13 | 280.58 |
| 99997-999 | TOTAL NON-OP INCOME (LOSS) | -73,679.26 | -642.64 | -919,838.21 | -278.82 |
| 99998-999 | NET INCOME (LOSS) | -11,465.18 | -100.00 | -329,901.34 | -100.00 |

Balance Sheet

Period = Oct 2023

| | | Current Balance |
|-----------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 10000-000 | ASSETS | |
| 10003-000 | Cash | |
| 10010-000 | Operating Cash-Owner | |
| 10018-000 | Operating Cash - Chase/Truist | 174,002.94 |
| 10019-000 | Security Deposit - Chase/Truist | 31,800.00 |
| 10049-999 | Total Operating Cash-Owner | 205,802.94 |
| 10099-999 | Total Cash | 205,802.94 |
| 10400-000 | Restricted Cash | |
| 10501-000 | Operating Impound Reserve | |
| 10506-000 | Operating Deficit Reserve | 356,083.70 |
| 10515-000 | ACC Reserve | 26,160.00 |
| 10529-999 | Total Operating Impound Resrve | 382,243.70 |
| 10530-000 | Bond Reserve Accounts | |
| 10531-000 | Bond Fund - Interest Fund | 0.19 |
| 10532-000 | Bond Fund - Principal | 624.09 |
| 10536-000 | Bond Fund - Escrow Account | 24,934.45 |
| 10537-000 | Bond Fund - Replacement Reserve | 111,993.50 |
| 10542-000 | Bond Fund - Debt Service | 0.01 |
| 10545-000 | Bond Fund - Subordinate Loan | 0.41 |
| 10551-000 | Bond Fund - Admin Fund | 4,194.22 |
| 10569-999 | Total Bond Reserve Accounts | 141,746.87 |
| 10600-000 | Investing Impound Reserve | |
| 10650-000 | Other Escrow | 8,254.33 |
| 10699-999 | Total Investing Impound Resrve | 8,254.33 |
| 10999-999 | Total Restricted Cash | 532,244.90 |
| 11010-000 | A/R-Accounts Receivable | |
| 11011-000 | A/R-Resident | -18.00 |
| 11039-999 | Total A/R-Accounts Receivable | -18.00 |
| 11099-999 | Total Accounts Receivable | -18.00 |
| 11800-000 | Intercompany-Net | |
| 11810-000 | Due from/to Intercompany | -3,582.68 |
| 11899-999 | Total Intercompany-Net | -3,582.68 |
| 11999-999 | Total Accounts Receivable-Net | -3,600.68 |
| 12100-000 | Prepaid Expenses | |
| 12200-000 | Prepaid Operating Expense | |
| 12210-000 | Prepaid Cost of RE Operations | |
| 12213-000 | Prepaid Property Insurance | 61,098.31 |
| 12217-000 | Prepaid Admin & General | 2,785.11 |

Page 1 of 6

Balance Sheet

Period = Oct 2023

| | | Current Balance |
|-----------|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| 12239-999 | Total Prepaid Cost of RE Ops | 63,883.42 |
| 12299-999 | Total Prepaid Operating Expense | 63,883.42 |
| 12999-999 | Total Prepaid Expenses | 63,883.42 |
| 16000-000 | Operating Property-Net | |
| 16001-000 | Operating Property | |
| 16010-000 | OP-Land | |
| 16010-100 | OP-Land-Acquisition | 187,500.00 |
| 16019-999 | Total OP-Land | 187,500.00 |
| 16020-000 | OP-Site Improvements | , |
| 16020-100 | OP-SI-Acquisition | 1,504,669.88 |
| 16029-999 | Total OP-Site Improvements | 1,504,669.88 |
| 16030-000 | OP-Building | . , |
| 16030-100 | OP-Bldg-Acquisition | 12,354,187.00 |
| 16039-999 | Total OP-Building | 12,354,187.00 |
| 16099-999 | Total Operating Property | 14,046,356.88 |
| 16200 000 | | |
| 16200-000 | Accumulated Depreciation | |
| 16210-000 | A/D-OP-Site Improvements | 447 400 40 |
| 16210-700 | A/D-OP-SI-Amort | -447,499.40 |
| 16219-999 | Total A/D-OP-Site Improvements | -447,499.40 |
| 16220-000 | A/D-OP-Building | 4 277 025 26 |
| 16220-700 | A/D-OP-Bldg-Amort | -1,377,835.26 |
| 16229-999 | Total A/D-OP-Building | -1,377,835.26 |
| 16299-999 | Total Accumulated Depreciation | -1,825,334.66 |
| 16399-999 | Total Operating Property-Net | 12,221,022.22 |
| 17000-000 | Fixed Assets-Net | |
| 17001-000 | Fixed Assets | |
| 17020-000 | FA-Furniture | |
| 17020-200 | FA-Furniture-Addition | 765,789.40 |
| 17029-999 | Total FA-Furniture | 765,789.40 |
| 17099-999 | Total Fixed Assets | 765,789.40 |
| 17100-000 | Accumulated Deprec & Amort | |
| 17120-000 | A/D-FA-Furniture | |
| 17120-700 | A/D-FA-Furniture-Amort | -683,254.50 |
| 17129-999 | Total A/D-FA-Furniture | -683,254.50 |
| 17199-999 | Total Accum Deprec & Amort | -683,254.50 |
| 17299-999 | Total Fixed Assets-Net | 82,534.90 |
| 18500-000 | Other Assets & Deposits | , |

Balance Sheet

Period = Oct 2023

| | | Current Balance |
|-----------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 18501-000 | Assets Deposits | _ |
| 18513-200 | Utility Deposits | 5,592.00 |
| 18519-900 | Total Assets Deposits | 5,592.00 |
| 18599-999 | Total Other Assets & Deposits | 5,592.00 |
| 19000-000 | Goodwill & Intangibles-Net | |
| 19200-000 | Intangible Assets | |
| 19250-000 | Tax Credit Fee | |
| 19250-200 | Tax Credit Fee-addition | 87,874.00 |
| 19259-999 | Total Tax Credit Fee | 87,874.00 |
| 19299-999 | Total Intangible Assets | 87,874.00 |
| 19300-000 | Accumulated Amortization | |
| 19350-000 | A/A-Tax credit Fees | |
| 19350-700 | A/A-Tax Credit Fees-Amort | -26,134.46 |
| 19359-999 | Total A/A-Franchise Licenses | -26,134.46 |
| 19399-999 | Total Accumulated Amortization | -26,134.46 |
| 19499-999 | Total Goodwill&Intngibles-Net | 61,739.54 |
| 19900-000 | Suspense | |
| 19901-000 | Suspense Clearing | |
| 19915-050 | A/R Clearing-Subsidy Suspense | -1,825.00 |
| 19919-999 | Total Suspense Clearing | -1,825.00 |
| 19999-900 | Total Suspense | -1,825.00 |
| 19999-999 | TOTAL ASSETS | 13,167,394.24 |
| 20000-000 | LIABILITIES & EQUITY | |
| 20001-000 | LIABILITIES | |
| 20100-000 | Accounts Payable-Net | |
| 20101-000 | Accounts Payable-Trade | |
| 20111-000 | A/P-Trade | 12,183.57 |
| 20119-999 | Total Accounts Payable-Trade | 12,183.57 |
| 20399-999 | Total Accounts Payable-Net | 12,183.57 |
| 20500-000 | Accrued Expenses & Other Liab | |
| 20501-000 | Accrued Property Expenses | |
| 20510-000 | Accrued Operating Cost | |
| 20510-650 | Accrued Admin & General Expense | -4.88 |

Balance Sheet

Period = Oct 2023

| 20510-680 | | | Current Balance |
|--|-----------|---|---------------------------------------|
| 20510-720 Accrued Assets Management Fees -903.30 20519-999 Total Accrued Operating Cost 6,579.97 20530-000 Accrued Prop Mgmt Salaries/Wages 9,934.24 20530-710 Accrued PM Salaries/Wages 9,934.24 20530-999 Total Accrued Pmp Mgmt Salaries/Wages 9,934.24 20600-000 Accrued Corporate G&A Exp 708.32 20641-720 Accrued Trustee Fees 708.32 20641-725 Accrued Issuer Fees 1,666.66 20641-735 Accrued Service Fee 967.50 20641-745 Accrued SALL & ELI Servicing & Compliance Fee 12,040.00 20641-745 Accrued Financing Cost 15,382.48 20900-000 Other Liabilities 31,896.69 21500-000 Interest Payable-Net 31,896.69 21500-000 Interest Payable-Net 41,666.70 21501-000 I/P-N/P-Promissory 21510-200 21501-000 I/P-N/P-Promissory 41,666.70 21501-000 I/P-N/P-Promissory 41,666.70 21509-999 Total Interest Payable-Net 41,666.7 | 20510-680 | Accrued Audit Fee | 4,896.86 |
| 20519-999 Total Accrued Operating Cost 6,579,97 20530-000 Accrued Prop Mgmt Salaries/Wages 9,934.24 20530-710 Accrued PM Salaries/Wages 9,934.24 20539-999 Total Accrued Prop Mgmt Salaries/Wages 9,934.24 20600-000 Accrued Corporate G&A Exp 20640-000 20641-720 Accrued Trustee Fees 708.32 20641-725 Accrued Issuer Fees 1,666.66 20641-735 Accrued SAIL & ELI Servicing & Compliance Fee 12,040.00 20649-999 Total Accrued Financing Cost 15,382.48 20900-000 Other Liabilities 31,896.69 21500-000 Interest Payable-Net 31,896.69 21501-000 Interest Payable-NP-Promissory 21510-00 21501-000 Int Payable-N/P-Promissory 41,666.70 21501-000 Int Payable-N/P-Promissory 41,666.70 21501-000 Int Payable-LOC-Secured 1nt Payable-LOC-Affiliate 21700-000 Int Payable-LOC-Secured 1nt Payable-LOC-Affiliate 21900-000 Due to Affiliates-Net 41,666.70 22001-0 | 20510-700 | Accrued Tax Consulting Fee | 2,591.29 |
| 20530-000 Accrued Prop Mgmt Salaries/Wages 9,934.24 20530-710 Accrued PM Salaries/Wages 9,934.24 20530-999 Total Accrued Prop Mgmt Salaries/Wages 9,934.24 20600-000 Accrued Corporate G&A Exp 708.32 20641-720 Accrued Financing Cost 708.32 20641-725 Accrued Issuer Fees 1,666.66 20641-735 Accrued Service Fee 967.50 20641-745 Accrued SAIL & ELI Servicing & Compliance Fee 12,040.00 20649-999 Total Accrued Financing Cost 15,382.48 20900-000 Other Liabilities 31,896.69 21500-000 Interest Payable-Net 1 21501-000 Int Payable-N/P-Promissory 21510-000 I/P-N/P-Promissory 21510-000 I/P-N/P-Promissory-Accrual 91,666.70 21510-700 I/P-N/P-Promissory 41,666.70 21500-000 Int Payable-N/P-Affiliate 21700-000 Int Payable-LOC-Secured 21800-000 Int Payable-LOC-Mrsecured 21900-000 Int Payable-LOC-Mrsecured 22001-000 | 20510-720 | Accrued Assets Management Fees | -903.30 |
| 20530-710 Accrued PM Salaries/Wages 9,934.24 20539-999 Total Accrued Prop Mgmt Salaries/Wages 9,934.24 20600-000 Accrued Corporate G&A Exp 20640-000 20641-720 Accrued Financing Cost 708.32 20641-725 Accrued Issuer Fees 1,666.62 20641-735 Accrued Service Fee 967.50 20641-745 Accrued SAIL & ELI Servicing & Compliance Fee 12,040.00 20649-999 Total Accrued Financing Cost 15,382.48 20900-000 Other Liabilities 31,896.69 21500-000 Interest Payable-Net 31,896.69 21500-000 Interest Payable-Net -50,000.00 21510-000 I/P-N/P-Promissory -70,000.00 21510-700 I/P-N/P-Promissory-Int Payment -50,000.00 21510-700 I/P-N/P-Promissory-Accrual 91,666.70 21510-700 I/P-N/P-Promissory-Accrual 91,666.70 21600-000 Int Payable-I.OC-Secured 11 21800-000 Int Payable-I.OC-Secured 11 21800-000 Int Payable-I.OC-Secured 1 | 20519-999 | Total Accrued Operating Cost | 6,579.97 |
| 20539-999 Total Accrued Prop Mgmt Salaries/Wages 9,934.24 20600-000 Accrued Corporate G&A Exp 20641-720 Accrued Financing Cost 20641-725 Accrued Trustee Fees 1,666.66 20641-735 Accrued Service Fee 967.50 20641-745 Accrued SAIL & ELI Servicing & Compliance Fee 12,040.00 20649-999 Total Accrued Financing Cost 15,382.48 20900-000 Other Liabilities 31,896.69 21500-000 Interest Payable-Net 31,896.69 21501-000 Interest Payable-Net -50,000.00 21510-000 I/P-N/P-Promissory -50,000.00 21510-700 I/P-N/P-Promissory-Accrual 91,666.70 21510-700 I/P-N/P-Promissory-Accrual 91,666.70 21500-000 Int Payable-N/P-Affiliate 41,666.70 21600-000 Int Payable-LOC-Secured 11 Payable-LOC-Unsecured 21800-000 Int Payable-LOC-Affiliate 41,666.70 22000-000 Due to Related Party-Net 41,666.70 22001-000 Due to Related Party-Net 1,056.00 | 20530-000 | Accrued Prop Mgmt Salaries/Wages | |
| 20600-000 Accrued Financing Cost 20641-720 Accrued Trustee Fees 708.32 20641-725 Accrued Issuer Fees 1,666.66 20641-735 Accrued Service Fee 967.50 20641-745 Accrued SAIL & ELI Servicing & Compliance Fee 12,040.00 20649-999 Total Accrued Financing Cost 15,382.48 20900-000 Other Liabilities 31,896.69 21500-000 Interest Payable-Net 1 21501-000 Int Payable-N/P-Promissory 21510-000 1/P-N/P-Promissory 21510-200 I/P-N/P-Promissory-Accrual 91,666.70 21510-700 I/P-N/P-Promissory-Accrual 91,666.70 21510-999 Total I/P-N/P-Promissory 41,666.70 21500-000 Int Payable-LOC-Secured 21800-000 21800-000 Int Payable-LOC-Secured 21900-000 21909-999 Total Interest Payable-Net 41,666.70 22000-000 Due to Related Party-Net 2201-00 22000-000 Due to Related Party-Net 1,056.00 22019-999 Total Due to Affiliates-Net 1 | 20530-710 | Accrued PM Salaries/Wages | 9,934.24 |
| 20640-000 Accrued Financing Cost 20641-720 Accrued Trustee Fees 708.32 20641-725 Accrued Issuer Fees 1,666.66 20641-735 Accrued Service Fee 967.50 20641-745 Accrued SAIL & ELI Servicing & Compliance Fee 12,040.00 20649-999 Total Accrued Financing Cost 15,382.48 20900-000 Other Liabilities 31,896.69 21500-000 Interest Payable-Net 1 21501-000 Int Payable-N/P-Promissory 21510-000 1/P-N/P-Promissory 21510-200 1/P-N/P-Promissory-Accrual 91,666.70 21510-700 1/P-N/P-Promissory-Accrual 91,666.70 21519-999 Total I/P-N/P-Promissory 41,666.70 21500-000 Int Payable-N/P-Affiliate 1 21700-000 Int Payable-LOC-Secured 21800-000 1nt Payable-LOC-Affiliate 21999-999 Total Interest Payable-Net 41,666.70 22000-000 Due to Related Party-Net 2201-00 22001-000 A/P-Intercompany 1,056.00 22019-999 Total Due to Affi | 20539-999 | Total Accrued Prop Mgmt Salaries/Wages | 9,934.24 |
| 20641-720 Accrued Trustee Fees 708.32 20641-725 Accrued Issuer Fees 1,666.66 20641-735 Accrued Service Fee 967.50 20641-745 Accrued SAIL & ELI Servicing & Compliance Fee 12,040.00 20649-999 Total Accrued Financing Cost 15,382.48 20900-000 Other Liabilities 31,896.69 21500-000 Interest Payable-Net 1 21501-000 Int Payable-N/P-Promissory 21510-609 21510-000 I/P-N/P-Promissory 41,666.70 21510-700 I/P-N/P-Promissory-Accrual 91,666.70 21510-700 I/P-N/P-Promissory 41,666.70 21500-000 Int Payable-N/P-Affiliate 41,666.70 21600-000 Int Payable-LOC-Secured 41,666.70 21800-000 Int Payable-LOC-Affiliate 41,666.70 21999-999 Total Interest Payable-Net 41,666.70 22000-000 Due to Related Party-Net 1,056.00 22010-000 A/P-Intercompany 1,056.00 22010-999 Total Due to Related Party-Net 1,056.00 | 20600-000 | Accrued Corporate G&A Exp | |
| 20641-725 | 20640-000 | Accrued Financing Cost | |
| 20641-735 Accrued Service Fee 967.50 20641-745 Accrued SAIL & ELI Servicing & Compliance Fee 12,040.00 20649-999 Total Accrued Financing Cost 15,382.48 20900-000 Other Liabilities 31,896.69 21500-000 Interest Payable-Net 21501-000 21501-000 Int Payable-N/P-Promissory 21510-000 21510-200 I/P-N/P-Promissory-Int Payment -50,000.00 21510-700 I/P-N/P-Promissory-Accrual 91,666.70 21519-999 Total I/P-N/P-Promissory 41,666.70 21500-000 Int Payable-N/P-Affiliate 21700-000 21700-000 Int Payable-LOC-Unsecured 21900-000 21900-000 Int Payable-LOC-Affiliate 41,666.70 22001-000 Due to Related Party-Net 22001-000 22001-000 Due to Affiliates-Net 1,056.00 22019-999 Total Due to Affiliates-Net 1,056.00 22009-999 Total Due to Related Party-Net 1,056.00 23000-000 Note Payable-Promissory 2000-000 N/P-Promissory-Payment -79,446.92 | 20641-720 | Accrued Trustee Fees | 708.32 |
| 20641-745 Accrued SAIL & ELI Servicing & Compliance Fee 12,040.00 20649-999 Total Accrued Financing Cost 15,382.48 20900-000 Other Liabilities 31,896.69 20999-999 Total Accrued Exp & Other Liab 31,896.69 21500-000 Interest Payable-Net 21501-000 21510-000 I/P-N/P-Promissory 41,666.70 21510-200 I/P-N/P-Promissory-Accrual 91,666.70 21510-700 I/P-N/P-Promissory-Accrual 91,666.70 21519-999 Total I/P-N/P-Promissory 41,666.70 21600-000 Int Payable-N/P-Affiliate 41,666.70 21800-000 Int Payable-LOC-Secured 41,666.70 21999-999 Total Interest Payable-Net 41,666.70 22000-000 Due to Related Party-Net 22001-00 22001-000 Due to Affiliates-Net 1,056.00 22019-999 Total Due to Affiliates-Net 1,056.00 22009-999 Total Due to Related Party-Net 1,056.00 23000-000 Note Payable-Net 1,056.00 23001-000 N/P-Promissory | 20641-725 | Accrued Issuer Fees | 1,666.66 |
| 20649-999 Total Accrued Financing Cost 15,382.48 20900-000 Other Liabilities 20999-999 Total Accrued Exp & Other Liab 31,896.69 21500-000 Interest Payable-Net 21501-000 Interest Payable-Net 21510-000 I/P-N/P-Promissory -50,000.00 21510-200 I/P-N/P-Promissory-Int Payment -50,000.00 21510-700 I/P-N/P-Promissory-Accrual 91,666.70 21519-999 Total I/P-N/P-Promissory 41,666.70 21600-000 Int Payable-N/P-Affiliate 21700-000 21800-000 Int Payable-LOC-Secured 21800-000 21900-000 Int Payable-LOC-Misecured 41,666.70 22000-000 Due to Related Party-Net 41,666.70 22001-000 Due to Related Party-Net 41,666.70 22012-000 A/P-Intercompany 1,056.00 22019-999 Total Due to Affiliates-Net 1,056.00 22009-999 Total Due to Related Party-Net 1,056.00 23000-000 Notes Payable-Net 1,056.00 23000-000 Note Payable-Promissory 10,244,160.07< | 20641-735 | Accrued Service Fee | 967.50 |
| 20900-000 Other Liabilities 20999-999 Total Accrued Exp & Other Liab 31,896.69 21500-000 Interest Payable-Net 21501-000 21510-000 I/P-N/P-Promissory -50,000.00 21510-200 I/P-N/P-Promissory-Int Payment -50,000.00 21510-700 I/P-N/P-Promissory-Accrual 91,666.70 21519-999 Total I/P-N/P-Promissory 41,666.70 21600-000 Int Payable-N/P-Affiliate -50,000.00 21800-000 Int Payable-LOC-Secured -50,000.00 21800-000 Int Payable-LOC-Unsecured -50,000.00 21900-000 Int Payable-LOC-Affiliate -50,000.00 22000-000 Due to Related Party-Net 41,666.70 22001-000 Due to Affiliates-Net -50,000.00 22012-000 A/P-Intercompany 1,056.00 22019-999 Total Due to Affiliates-Net 1,056.00 22009-999 Total Due to Related Party-Net 1,056.00 23000-000 Notes Payable-Net 1,056.00 23000-000 Notes Payable-Promissory 10,244,160.07 | 20641-745 | Accrued SAIL & ELI Servicing & Compliance Fee | 12,040.00 |
| 20999-999 Total Accrued Exp & Other Liab 31,896.69 21500-000 Interest Payable-Net 21501-000 21510-000 I/P-N/P-Promissory -50,000.00 21510-200 I/P-N/P-Promissory-Int Payment -50,000.00 21510-700 I/P-N/P-Promissory-Accrual 91,666.70 21519-999 Total I/P-N/P-Promissory 41,666.70 21600-000 Int Payable-N/P-Affiliate -21700-00 21800-000 Int Payable-LOC-Secured -21800-00 21900-000 Int Payable-LOC-Affiliate -41,666.70 22000-000 Int Payable-Net 41,666.70 22000-000 Due to Related Party-Net -41,666.70 22001-000 Due to Affiliates-Net -1,056.00 22012-000 A/P-Intercompany 1,056.00 22019-999 Total Due to Affiliates-Net 1,056.00 23000-000 Notes Payable-Net 1,056.00 23000-000 Note Payable-Promissory -200.00 23010-000 N/P-Promissory-Initial Advance 10,244,160.07 23010-200 N/P-Promissory-Payment -79,446.92 </td <td>20649-999</td> <td>Total Accrued Financing Cost</td> <td>15,382.48</td> | 20649-999 | Total Accrued Financing Cost | 15,382.48 |
| 21500-000 Interest Payable-Net 21501-000 Int Payable-N/P-Promissory 21510-000 I/P-N/P-Promissory 21510-200 I/P-N/P-Promissory-Int Payment -50,000.00 21510-700 I/P-N/P-Promissory-Accrual 91,666.70 21519-999 Total I/P-N/P-Promissory 41,666.70 21600-000 Int Payable-N/P-Affiliate 21700-000 Int Payable-LOC-Secured 21800-000 Int Payable-LOC-Affiliate 21999-999 Total Interest Payable-Net 22000-000 Due to Related Party-Net 22001-000 Due to Affiliates-Net 22012-000 A/P-Intercompany 1,056.00 22019-999 Total Due to Affiliates-Net 1,056.00 22299-999 Total Due to Related Party-Net 1,056.00 23000-000 Notes Payable-Net 1,056.00 23010-000 Note Payable-Promissory 23010-00 23010-000 N/P-Promissory-Initial Advance 10,244,160.07 23010-200 N/P-Promissory-Payment -79,446.92 23019-999 Total N/P-Promissory 10,164,713.15 | 20900-000 | Other Liabilities | |
| 21501-000 Int Payable-N/P-Promissory 21510-000 I/P-N/P-Promissory 21510-200 I/P-N/P-Promissory-Int Payment -50,000.00 21510-700 I/P-N/P-Promissory-Accrual 91,666.70 21519-999 Total I/P-N/P-Promissory 41,666.70 21600-000 Int Payable-N/P-Affiliate 21700-000 Int Payable-LOC-Secured 21800-000 Int Payable-LOC-Unsecured 21900-000 Int Payable-LOC-Affiliate 22000-000 Due to Related Party-Net 22001-000 Due to Affiliates-Net 22012-000 A/P-Intercompany 1,056.00 22019-999 Total Due to Affiliates-Net 1,056.00 22299-999 Total Due to Related Party-Net 1,056.00 23000-000 Notes Payable-Net 1,056.00 23001-000 Note Payable-Promissory 23010-00 23010-000 N/P-Promissory-Initial Advance 10,244,160.07 23010-200 N/P-Promissory-Payment -79,446.92 23019-999 Total N/P-Promissory 10,164,713.15 | 20999-999 | Total Accrued Exp & Other Liab | 31,896.69 |
| 21501-000 Int Payable-N/P-Promissory 21510-000 I/P-N/P-Promissory 21510-200 I/P-N/P-Promissory-Int Payment -50,000.00 21510-700 I/P-N/P-Promissory-Accrual 91,666.70 21519-999 Total I/P-N/P-Promissory 41,666.70 21600-000 Int Payable-N/P-Affiliate 21700-000 Int Payable-LOC-Secured 21800-000 Int Payable-LOC-Unsecured 21900-000 Int Payable-LOC-Affiliate 22000-000 Due to Related Party-Net 22001-000 Due to Affiliates-Net 22012-000 A/P-Intercompany 1,056.00 22019-999 Total Due to Affiliates-Net 1,056.00 22299-999 Total Due to Related Party-Net 1,056.00 23000-000 Notes Payable-Net 1,056.00 23001-000 Note Payable-Promissory 23010-00 23010-000 N/P-Promissory-Initial Advance 10,244,160.07 23010-200 N/P-Promissory-Payment -79,446.92 23019-999 Total N/P-Promissory 10,164,713.15 | 21500 000 | Interest Payable Net | |
| 21510-000 I/P-N/P-Promissory 21510-200 I/P-N/P-Promissory-Int Payment -50,000.00 21510-700 I/P-N/P-Promissory-Accrual 91,666.70 21519-999 Total I/P-N/P-Promissory 41,666.70 21600-000 Int Payable-N/P-Affiliate 21700-000 Int Payable-LOC-Secured 21800-000 Int Payable-LOC-Unsecured 21900-000 Int Payable-LOC-Affiliate 21999-999 Total Interest Payable-Net 22001-000 Due to Related Party-Net 22012-000 A/P-Intercompany 1,056.00 22019-999 Total Due to Affiliates-Net 1,056.00 22299-999 Total Due to Related Party-Net 1,056.00 23000-000 Notes Payable-Net 1,056.00 23010-000 Note Payable-Promissory 23010-00 23010-000 N/P-Promissory-Initial Advance 10,244,160.07 23010-200 N/P-Promissory-Payment -79,446.92 23019-999 Total N/P-Promissory 10,164,713.15 | | , | |
| 21510-200 I/P-N/P-Promissory-Int Payment -50,000.00 21510-700 I/P-N/P-Promissory-Accrual 91,666.70 21519-999 Total I/P-N/P-Promissory 41,666.70 21600-000 Int Payable-N/P-Affiliate 21700-000 Int Payable-LOC-Secured 21800-000 Int Payable-LOC-Unsecured 21900-000 Int Payable-LOC-Affiliate 21999-999 Total Interest Payable-Net 22001-000 Due to Related Party-Net 22012-000 A/P-Intercompany 22012-000 A/P-Intercompany 22019-999 Total Due to Affiliates-Net 22009-999 Total Due to Related Party-Net 23000-000 Notes Payable-Net 23001-000 Note Payable-Promissory 23010-000 N/P-Promissory 23010-100 N/P-Promissory-Initial Advance 10,244,160.07 23010-200 N/P-Promissory-Payment -79,446.92 23019-999 Total N/P-Promissory 10,164,713.15 | | | |
| 21510-700 I/P-N/P-Promissory-Accrual 91,666.70 21519-999 Total I/P-N/P-Promissory 41,666.70 21600-000 Int Payable-N/P-Affiliate 41,666.70 21700-000 Int Payable-LOC-Secured 41,666.70 21800-000 Int Payable-LOC-Affiliate 41,666.70 21999-999 Total Interest Payable-Net 41,666.70 22001-000 Due to Related Party-Net 41,056.00 22012-000 A/P-Intercompany 1,056.00 22019-999 Total Due to Affiliates-Net 1,056.00 22299-999 Total Due to Related Party-Net 1,056.00 23000-000 Notes Payable-Net 1,056.00 23001-000 Note Payable-Promissory 23010-00 23010-000 N/P-Promissory 10,244,160.07 23010-200 N/P-Promissory-Payment -79,446.92 23019-999 Total N/P-Promissory 10,164,713.15 | | , | E0 000 00 |
| 21519-999 Total I/P-N/P-Promissory 41,666.70 21600-000 Int Payable-N/P-Affiliate 21700-000 21800-000 Int Payable-LOC-Secured 21900-000 Int Payable-LOC-Affiliate 21999-999 Total Interest Payable-Net 41,666.70 22000-000 Due to Related Party-Net 22010-000 Due to Affiliates-Net 1,056.00 22012-000 A/P-Intercompany 1,056.00 22019-999 Total Due to Affiliates-Net 1,056.00 22099-999 Total Due to Related Party-Net 1,056.00 23000-000 Notes Payable-Net 1,056.00 23001-000 Note Payable-Promissory 23010-00 23010-000 N/P-Promissory-Initial Advance 10,244,160.07 23010-200 N/P-Promissory-Payment -79,446.92 23019-999 Total N/P-Promissory 10,164,713.15 | | | · |
| 21600-000 Int Payable-N/P-Affiliate 21700-000 Int Payable-LOC-Secured 21800-000 Int Payable-LOC-Unsecured 21900-000 Int Payable-LOC-Affiliate 21999-999 Total Interest Payable-Net 22000-000 Due to Related Party-Net 22011-000 Due to Affiliates-Net 22012-000 A/P-Intercompany 1,056.00 22019-999 Total Due to Affiliates-Net 1,056.00 22299-999 Total Due to Related Party-Net 1,056.00 23000-000 Notes Payable-Net 1,056.00 23001-000 N/P-Promissory 23010-000 23010-000 N/P-Promissory 10,244,160.07 23010-200 N/P-Promissory-Payment -79,446.92 23019-999 Total N/P-Promissory 10,164,713.15 | | , , | |
| 21700-000 Int Payable-LOC-Secured 21800-000 Int Payable-LOC-Affiliate 21999-999 Total Interest Payable-Net 22000-000 Due to Related Party-Net 22001-000 Due to Affiliates-Net 22012-000 A/P-Intercompany 22019-999 Total Due to Affiliates-Net 22299-999 Total Due to Related Party-Net 23000-000 Notes Payable-Net 23001-000 Note Payable-Promissory 23010-000 N/P-Promissory 23010-100 N/P-Promissory-Initial Advance 10,244,160.07 23010-200 N/P-Promissory-Payment -79,446.92 23019-999 Total N/P-Promissory 10,164,713.15 | | , , | 41,000.70 |
| 21800-000 Int Payable-LOC-Unsecured 21900-000 Int Payable-LOC-Affiliate 21999-999 Total Interest Payable-Net 41,666.70 22000-000 Due to Related Party-Net 22001-000 Due to Affiliates-Net 22012-000 A/P-Intercompany 1,056.00 22019-999 Total Due to Affiliates-Net 1,056.00 22299-999 Total Due to Related Party-Net 1,056.00 23000-000 Notes Payable-Net 23001-000 23010-000 N/P-Promissory 23010-100 N/P-Promissory-Initial Advance 10,244,160.07 23010-200 N/P-Promissory-Payment -79,446.92 23019-999 Total N/P-Promissory 10,164,713.15 | | | |
| 21900-000 Int Payable-LOC-Affiliate 21999-999 Total Interest Payable-Net 41,666.70 22000-000 Due to Related Party-Net 22001-000 22012-000 A/P-Intercompany 1,056.00 22019-999 Total Due to Affiliates-Net 1,056.00 22299-999 Total Due to Related Party-Net 1,056.00 23000-000 Notes Payable-Net 23000-000 23010-000 N/P-Promissory 23010-000 23010-100 N/P-Promissory-Initial Advance 10,244,160.07 23010-200 N/P-Promissory-Payment -79,446.92 23019-999 Total N/P-Promissory 10,164,713.15 | | • | |
| 21999-999 Total Interest Payable-Net 41,666.70 22000-000 Due to Related Party-Net 22001-000 22012-000 A/P-Intercompany 1,056.00 22019-999 Total Due to Affiliates-Net 1,056.00 22299-999 Total Due to Related Party-Net 1,056.00 23000-000 Notes Payable-Net 23001-000 23010-000 N/P-Promissory 23010-100 23010-100 N/P-Promissory-Initial Advance 10,244,160.07 23010-200 N/P-Promissory-Payment -79,446.92 23019-999 Total N/P-Promissory 10,164,713.15 | | , | |
| 22000-000 Due to Related Party-Net 22001-000 Due to Affiliates-Net 22012-000 A/P-Intercompany 1,056.00 22019-999 Total Due to Affiliates-Net 1,056.00 22299-999 Total Due to Related Party-Net 1,056.00 23000-000 Notes Payable-Net 23001-000 23001-000 Note Payable-Promissory 23010-100 N/P-Promissory-Initial Advance 10,244,160.07 23010-200 N/P-Promissory-Payment -79,446.92 23019-999 Total N/P-Promissory 10,164,713.15 | | • | 44.666.70 |
| 22001-000 Due to Affiliates-Net 22012-000 A/P-Intercompany 1,056.00 22019-999 Total Due to Affiliates-Net 1,056.00 22299-999 Total Due to Related Party-Net 1,056.00 23000-000 Notes Payable-Net 23001-000 Note Payable-Promissory 23010-000 N/P-Promissory 23010-100 N/P-Promissory-Initial Advance 10,244,160.07 23010-200 N/P-Promissory-Payment -79,446.92 23019-999 Total N/P-Promissory 10,164,713.15 | 21999-999 | lotal Interest Payable-Net | 41,666.70 |
| 22012-000 A/P-Intercompany 1,056.00 22019-999 Total Due to Affiliates-Net 1,056.00 22299-999 Total Due to Related Party-Net 1,056.00 23000-000 Notes Payable-Net 23001-000 23010-000 N/P-Promissory 0 23010-100 N/P-Promissory-Initial Advance 10,244,160.07 23010-200 N/P-Promissory-Payment -79,446.92 23019-999 Total N/P-Promissory 10,164,713.15 | 22000-000 | Due to Related Party-Net | |
| 22019-999 Total Due to Affiliates-Net 1,056.00 22299-999 Total Due to Related Party-Net 1,056.00 23000-000 Notes Payable-Net 23001-000 23010-000 N/P-Promissory 23010-000 23010-100 N/P-Promissory-Initial Advance 10,244,160.07 23010-200 N/P-Promissory-Payment -79,446.92 23019-999 Total N/P-Promissory 10,164,713.15 | 22001-000 | Due to Affiliates-Net | |
| 22299-999 Total Due to Related Party-Net 1,056.00 23000-000 Notes Payable-Net 23001-000 23001-000 Note Payable-Promissory 23010-000 N/P-Promissory 23010-100 N/P-Promissory-Initial Advance 10,244,160.07 23010-200 N/P-Promissory-Payment -79,446.92 23019-999 Total N/P-Promissory 10,164,713.15 | 22012-000 | A/P-Intercompany | 1,056.00 |
| 23000-000 Notes Payable-Net 23001-000 Note Payable-Promissory 23010-000 N/P-Promissory 23010-100 N/P-Promissory-Initial Advance 10,244,160.07 23010-200 N/P-Promissory-Payment -79,446.92 23019-999 Total N/P-Promissory 10,164,713.15 | 22019-999 | Total Due to Affiliates-Net | 1,056.00 |
| 23001-000 Note Payable-Promissory 23010-000 N/P-Promissory 23010-100 N/P-Promissory-Initial Advance 10,244,160.07 23010-200 N/P-Promissory-Payment -79,446.92 23019-999 Total N/P-Promissory 10,164,713.15 | 22299-999 | Total Due to Related Party-Net | 1,056.00 |
| 23001-000 Note Payable-Promissory 23010-000 N/P-Promissory 23010-100 N/P-Promissory-Initial Advance 10,244,160.07 23010-200 N/P-Promissory-Payment -79,446.92 23019-999 Total N/P-Promissory 10,164,713.15 | 23000-000 | Notes Payable-Net | |
| 23010-000 N/P-Promissory 23010-100 N/P-Promissory-Initial Advance 10,244,160.07 23010-200 N/P-Promissory-Payment -79,446.92 23019-999 Total N/P-Promissory 10,164,713.15 | | | |
| 23010-100 N/P-Promissory-Initial Advance 10,244,160.07 23010-200 N/P-Promissory-Payment -79,446.92 23019-999 Total N/P-Promissory 10,164,713.15 | | | |
| 23010-200 N/P-Promissory-Payment -79,446.92 23019-999 Total N/P-Promissory 10,164,713.15 | | , | 10,244,160.07 |
| 23019-999 Total N/P-Promissory 10,164,713.15 | | | |
| · | | • • | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| | 23050-000 | Loan Fee-N/P-Promissory | |

Page 4 of 6

Balance Sheet

Period = Oct 2023

| | | Current Balance |
|-----------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 23050-200 | Loan Fee-N/P-Promissory-Addn | -573,006.22 |
| 23059-999 | Total Loan Fee-N/P-Promissory | -573,006.22 |
| 23060-000 | A/A-Loan Fee-N/P-Promissory | |
| 23060-700 | A/A-Loan Fee-N/P-Prom-Amort | 75,137.46 |
| 23069-999 | Total A/A-Loan Fee-N/P-Prom | 75,137.46 |
| 23099-999 | Total Note Payable-Promissory | 9,666,844.39 |
| 23199-999 | Total Notes Payable-Net | 9,666,844.39 |
| 27000-000 | Unearned Revenue | |
| 27001-000 | Unearned Tenant Rent | |
| 27011-000 | Prepaid Rent-Residents | 249.51 |
| 27099-999 | Total Unearned Tenant Rent | 249.51 |
| 27399-999 | Total Unearned Revenue | 249.51 |
| 28500-000 | Liability Deposits | |
| 28501-000 | Other Liability Deposits | |
| 28520-000 | Tenant Security Deposits | |
| 28520-300 | Tenant Security Deposit | 31,800.00 |
| 28529-999 | Total Tenant Security Deposits | 31,800.00 |
| 28560-000 | Deposits & Other Liabilities | |
| 28560-230 | Unclaimed Property-received | 1,690.53 |
| 28569-999 | Total Deposits & Other Liabilities | 1,690.53 |
| 28599-900 | Total Other Liability Deposits | 33,490.53 |
| 28599-999 | Total Liability Deposits | 33,490.53 |
| 29999-999 | TOTAL LIABILITIES | 9,787,387.39 |
| 30000-000 | EQUITY | |
| 30100-000 | Controlling Ptnr Equity-Net | |
| 30101-000 | Controlling Partner Equity | |
| 30110-300 | Contributions-Gross Capital Call | 6,053,521.00 |
| 30120-200 | Distributions-Return of Capital | -44,888.47 |
| 30120-210 | Distributions-Return on Capital | -33,449.38 |
| 30199-900 | Total Control Partner Equity | 5,975,183.15 |
| 30199-999 | Total Control Ptnr Equity-Net | 5,975,183.15 |
| 39000-000 | Retained Earnings | |
| 39001-000 | Retained Earnings | |
| 39010-700 | Retained Earnings | -2,595,176.30 |
| 39099-900 | Total Retained Earnings | -2,595,176.30 |
| 39099-999 | Total Retained Earnings | -2,595,176.30 |

Balance Sheet

Period = Oct 2023

| | | Current Balance |
|-----------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | |
| 39999-990 | TOTAL EQUITY | 3,380,006.85 |
| | | |
| 39999-998 | TOTAL LIABILITIES & EQUITY | 13,167,394.24 |



Monthly Statement of Operations Narrative Summary Report

RE: For the current month and twelve (12) months (Year to Date) ending December 31, 2023

Summary Report by Program and/or Property (Partnership)

- 1. Central Office Cost Center (COCC):
 - COCC has a Net Operating Income (NOI) of -\$206,707 for the year-to-date.
- 2. Section 8 Housing Choice Voucher (HCV) Program:

HCV has a NOI of \$90,536 for Program Administration and -\$182,276 for Housing Assistance Payment (HAP) for the year.

- 3. Public Housing (AMP 1 John Wright Homes and Cecil Gober Villas): NOI is -\$333,099 for the year.
- 4. Dakota Park Limited Partnership, LLLP d/b/a Carrington Place (AMP 2): NOI is -\$21,538 for the year.
- 5. Renaissance at Washington Ridge LTD., LLLP (AMP 3): NOI is -\$49,550 for year-to-date.
- 6. Colton Meadow, LLLP:

The NOI for Colton Meadow is \$836,895 for the year. Note that this number does not represent actual cash. It reflects the entry that was used to record the 2023 amortization credit on the Tax Credit Exchange Program (TCEP) note payable.

7. Bonnet Shores, LLLP:

Villas at Lake Bonnet have an NOI of \$29,452 for the year.

- 8. West Bartow Partnership, LTD, LLLP:
 - The property has a NOI of \$129,526 for the year.
- 9. Hampton Hills (AMP 4):

This item number is reserved for the former AMP.

10. YouthBuild:

YouthBuild has an NOI of -\$103,869 for the year to date.

11. Williamstown, LLLP (AMP 5):

The property has a NOI of \$23,377 for the year-to-date.





12. West Lake 1, LTD (AMP 6): The property has an NOI of \$658,094.

The table below summarizes LHA's current financial position for its 11 most active properties.

LAKELAND HOUSING AUTHORITY (FL011) Affordable Housing Portfolio Property **NOI Before NOI Prior** Item Name # # Depreciation Period December 2023 November 2023 Central Office Cost Center (COCC) 1 96 -\$206,707 -\$190,768 2 80 Housing Choice Voucher (HCV) \$90,536 \$90,482 Administration **HCV Housing Assistance Payment (HAP)** -\$182,276 -\$85,095 Public Housing General (AMP 1) -3 -\$333,099 -\$263,611 10 WestLake/Cecil Gober Villas/John Wright Homes Dakota Park Limited Partnership, LLLP 4 16 -\$21,538 \$2,355 (AMP 2) d.b.a. Carrington Place Renaissance at Washington Ridge, Ltd., -\$49,550 5 17 -\$11,529 LLLP (AMP 3) Colton Meadow, LLLP \$836,895* \$157,389 6 56 7 Bonnet Shores, LLLP \$50,206 57 \$29,452 West Bartow Partnership, Ltd., LLLP 8 62 \$129,526 \$112,570 9 12 Hampton Hills (AMP 4) Reserved Reserved 10 49 YouthBuild-Lakeland -\$103,869 -\$53,560 11 99 Williamstown, LLLP (AMP 5) \$23,377 \$35,682 100 West Lake 1, LTD (AMP 6) \$658,094 12 \$589,937

<u>Conclusion:</u> Six (6) of the eleven (11) properties continue to have positive Net Operating Income (NOI). five (5) properties have negative NOI.



^{*}NOI shown with the table above for Colton Meadow, LLLP represents the entry that was used to record the 2023 amortization credit on the TCEP note payable.



<u>Central Office Cost Center:</u> Received its second installment of administrative fees from HUD in April 2023 as planned. Staff continued to work on documentation necessary to submit the draw for the third installment. Unfortunately, timing of receipt of funds did not occur until January 2024.

<u>Public Housing-General (AMP1):</u> This property started the year with negative NOI. Two factors that affected the viability of this AMP are the following:

- The AMP only consists of 57 units now that WestLake Apartments is no longer a part of this Asset Management Property.
- Fire damaged Building #21 at Cecil Gober Villas consist of four (4) senior apartments. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) approved for these units to be offline, but no income is being generated by these units while offline.

Although AMP1 received operating subsidy from HUD, subsidy received continues to be less than budgeted. During Calendar Year 2022, HUD awarded LHA two (2) Operating Fund Shortfall Grants. The combined total of both grants is \$342,323. The performance period is from January 1, 2022 through September 30, 2030. Although LHA received \$171,162 of the \$342,323 of the grant award, there is a waiting period before HUD will grant access to the remainder of the funds. Subsequently, LHA cannot depend on these funds as a source for addressing shortfalls in operating subsidy. Time is of the essence in either transitioning LHA's public housing units to RAD or obtaining low-income housing tax credits (LIHTCs) to transition these communities to mixed income. Another option would be to use LHA's Move-To-Work (MTW) flexibility to use capital funds to cover public housing operations. However, by implementing the third option, LHA would need to find alternative funding to repair or replace systems and equipment that are approaching the end of their useful life.

Dakota Park Limited Partnership, LLLP d/b/a Carrington Place (AMP2): This property was constructed in 1971 and redeveloped in 2002 as part of the Renaissance at Washington Ridge HOPE VI. The community only consists of 40 units of which 20 apartments are public housing. As evidenced by AMP1 above, affordable housing communities that only consists of 50 units struggle to achieve financial viability because they do not generate enough income to operate and set aside funds for aging equipment, capital improvements, and routine repairs. Accordingly, staff continues to work towards using LHA's MTW flexibility, RAD, and/or LIHTCs to ensure long-term financial viability for this community. During this reporting period, HUD approved LHA's request to convert the public housing units to RAD. The RAD consultant was onsite performing the physical needs assessment the week of January 8, 2024.





Renaissance at Washington Ridge, LTD, LLLP (AMP 3): Staff replaced the floors within the Management Office. Accordingly, the staff currently does not have concerns regarding the financial viability of this property. HUD also approved the RAD application for this community. The RAD consultant also performed the physical needs assessment for this community during the week of January 8, 2024.

<u>YouthBuild-Lakeland:</u> This is a reimbursable grant that does not allow the Authority to have cash-on-hand. Negative NOI is due to the timing of reimbursements; thus, staff have no concerns regarding the long-term viability of this program.



Lakeland Housing Authority Central Office Cost Center Statement of Operations For the Current and Twelve Months Ending December 31, 2023

| | | Curren | t Month | | | Year to | o Date | | Annual |
|---|----------|---------|-------------|------------------|-----------|----------|-------------|------------|----------|
| _ | Actual | Budget | \$ Variance | % Variance | Actual | Budget | \$ Variance | % Variance | Budget |
| Other Tenant Income | 750 | 1,000 | (250.00) | -25.00% | 9,000 | 12,000 | (3,000) | -25.00% | 12,000 |
| Public Housing, Sec 8 and Other Mgmt. I | 14,767 | 45,775 | (31,007) | -67.74% | 450,147 | 549,296 | (99,149) | -18.05% | 549,296 |
| Government Subsidy | · - | 1,373 | (1,373) | 1 | - | 16,480 | (16,480) | -100.00% | 16,480 |
| Other Income | 68,115 | 20,810 | 47,306 | 227.33% | 452,281 | 249,716 | 202,564 | 81.12% | 249,716 |
| Grants Salary Cont.(YB-Director) | 826 | 1,100 | (274) | -24.94% | 9,908 | 13,200 | (3,292) | -24.94% | 13,200 |
| Total Revenue | 84,458 | 70,058 | 14,401 | 20.56% | 921,335 | 840,692 | 80,643 | 9.59% | 840,692 |
| Administrative Evanges | 07.754 | 60 107 | 20 557 | 42.240/ 3 | 1 004 207 | 010 266 | 276 020 | 22 720/ | 919 366 |
| Administrative Expenses | 97,754 | 68,197 | 29,557 | 43.34% 2 | 1,094,397 | 818,366 | 276,030 | 33.73% | 818,366 |
| Tenant Services | - | - | - | | - | - | - | | - |
| Utility Expense | 409 | - | 409 | | 1,637 | - | 1,637 | | = |
| Maintenance Expense | 1,542 | 2,075 | (533) | -25.68% 3 | 22,022 | 24,900 | (2,878) | -11.56% | 24,900 |
| General Expenses | 676 | 584 | 92 | 15.73% 4 | 9,119 | 7,010 | 2,109 | 30.08% | 7,010 |
| Financing Expenses | 17 | 66 | (50) | -74.94% 5 | 868 | 793 | 75 | 9.45% | 793 |
| Total Expense before depreciation | 100,398 | 70,922 | 29,475 | 41.56% | 1,128,043 | 851,069 | 276,973 | 32.54% | 851,069 |
| Operating Income (Loss) before Dep | (15,939) | (865) | (15,075) | (0) | (206,707) | (10,377) | (196,330) | (0) | (10,377) |
| Depreciation/Amortization | 3,527 | 3,580 | (53) | _ | 42,855 | 17,900 | 24,955 | | 42,961 |
| Intra-Funds Transfer In/Out | - | - | - | | - | - | - | | |
| Total Expense | 103,925 | 74,503 | 29,423 | | 1,170,898 | 868,970 | 301,928 | | 894,030 |
| Net Operating Income (Loss) | (19,467) | (4,445) | (15,022) | | (249,563) | (28,278) | (221,285) | | (53,338) |

Comments

- 1 Fees from Public Housing and Section 8 Administration continue to be less than anticipated.
- 2 Variance in Administrative Expense is costs associated with training of staff and legal expenses. Costs associated with health insurance also increased.
- 3 Variance reflects expenses being less than or comparable to amounts budgeted.
- 4 Variance in General Expense is costs associated with renewal of the insurance policies.
- 5 Financing expenses were higher than budgeted because of changes within the lease agreement with Enterprise for the Fleet.

Lakeland Housing Authority Central Office Cost Center Balance Sheet as of December 31, 2023

| ASSETS Unrestricted Cash | | LIABILITIES & EQUITY LIABILITIES | |
|--|------------------------|--|----------------------------|
| Cash Operating 1 | 30,956.52 | LIABILITIES | |
| Cash-Payroll | 29,685.70 | A/P Vendors and Contractors | 2,825.69 |
| Total Unrestricted Cash | 60,642.22 | Misc Payroll Witholdings | 46.16 |
| TOTAL CASH | 60,642.22 | Workers Compensation | 27,739.04 |
| Cash - Vending | 3,116.05 | 401 Plan Payable | 10,949.22 |
| Cleared Interfund Account | -58,952.45 | 457 Plan Payable | 5,321.75 |
| Due from Public Housing General | 178,665.46 | Aflac Payable | -1,446.68 |
| A/R - ROSS/HUD | 1,933.36 | Health Insurance Payable | 127,270.15 |
| Due from West Lake Management, LLC | -2,996.45 | Other Current Liabilities | 65,458.31 |
| A/R - Youthbuild DOL | 27,968.32 | Lease payable-Short Term | -175,073.63 |
| A/R - Capital Fund Grants/HUD | 214,917.34 | Accrued Payroll & Payroll Taxes | 14,039.88 |
| Due From Twin Lakes I | 1,709.40 | Due to Federal Master | 8,717.25 |
| Due From Twin Lakes II | 1,295.00 | Due to Polk County Housing Dev. | 315,837.78 |
| Due From Fwin Lakes II | 1,293.00 | Due to Polk County Housing Dev. Due to Polk County Developers, Inc. | -62,527.75 |
| | | Due to LPHC General | 50,000.00 |
| | | Due to Magnolia Pointe | 110,000.00 |
| | | Due to Polk County Developers, Inc. | -62,527.75 |
| | | Due to Development | 242,500.00 |
| | | Due to Development | 242,300.00 |
| TOTAL: DUE FROM | 424,968.33 | | |
| TOTAL ACCOUNTS AND NOTES RECEIVABLE | 369,131.93 | TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES | 768,990.04 |
| | | NONCURRENT LIABILITIES | |
| OTHER CHRRENT ACCETC | | | E0 E2C 40 |
| OTHER CURRENT ASSETS | 7,720.35 | Accrued Compensated Absences-LT | 50,526.48 |
| Prepaid Insurance TOTAL OTHER CURRENT ASSETS | 7,720.35 | Lease Payable TOTAL NONCURRENT LIABILITIES | 146,755.15 197,281.63 |
| TOTAL OTHER CORRENT ASSETS TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS | 437,494.50 | TOTAL NUNCORRENT LIABILITIES | 197,201.03 |
| TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS | 437,494.30 | TOTAL LIABILITIES | 066 271 67 |
| NONCHIDDENT ACCETS | | TOTAL LIABILITIES | 966,271.67 |
| NONCURRENT ASSETS | | FOURTY | |
| FIXED ASSETS | | EQUITY | |
| Francis and O. Finskrand | 22 201 60 | CONTRIBUTED CAPITAL | |
| Furniture & Fixtures | 32,301.60 24,482.83 | Donations | -2,500.00 |
| Furn, Fixt, & Equip Accum Depreciation- Misc FF&E | -48,041.68 | TOTAL CONTRIBUTED CAPITAL | -2,500.00 |
| Intangible Assets | -46,041.66 | TOTAL CONTRIBUTED CAPITAL | -2,300.00 |
| Lease-Right of Use Asset | 235,523.00 | RETAINED EARNINGS | |
| Lease Amortization | 155,983.17 | Retained Earnings-Unrestricted Net As | 427 004 E0 |
| | 88,282.58 | TOTAL RETAINED EARNINGS: | -437,994.59 -437,994.59 |
| TOTAL FIXED ASSETS (NET) | 88,282.58 | TOTAL RETAINED EARNINGS: | -437,994.59 |
| TOTAL NONCURRENT ASSETS | 88,282.58 | TOTAL EQUITY | -440,494.59 |
| | | | |
| TOTAL ASSETS | 525,777.08 | TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY | 525,777.08 |

Lakeland Housing Authority Central Office Cost Center Changes in Cash

For the Current and Twelve Months Ending December 31, 2023

| Period to Date Cash Operating 1 | Beginning Balance 37,788.39 | Ending Balance 30,956.52 | Difference -6,831.87 |
|--|--|--|--|
| Cash-Payroll | 25,989.78 | 29,685.70 | 3,695.92 |
| Cash Operating 3 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Negative Cash LHA Master | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Negative Cash COCC Master | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Cash - Vending | 3,116.05 | 3,116.05 | 0.00 |
| Total Cash | 66,894.22 | 63,758.27 | -3,135.95 |
| | | | |
| Year to Date | Beginning Balance | Ending Balance | Difference |
| Year to Date Cash Operating 1 | Beginning Balance -1,836.11 | Ending Balance 30,956.52 | Difference 32,792.63 |
| | | _ | |
| Cash Operating 1 | -1,836.11 | 30,956.52 | 32,792.63 |
| Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll | -1,836.11 30,816.76 | 30,956.52 29,685.70 | 32,792.63 -1,131.06 |
| Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll Cash Operating 3 | -1,836.11 30,816.76 0.00 | 30,956.52 29,685.70 0.00 | 32,792.63 -1,131.06 0.00 |
| Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll Cash Operating 3 Negative Cash LHA Master | -1,836.11 30,816.76 0.00 0.00 | 30,956.52 29,685.70 0.00 0.00 | 32,792.63 -1,131.06 0.00 0.00 |

Lakeland Housing Authority Section 8 Housing Choice Voucher Program Statement of Operations - Program Administration

For the Current and Twelve Months Ending December 31, 2023

| | | Current | Month | | | Year to D | ate | | Annual |
|--|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| | Actual | Budget | \$ Variance | % Variance | Actual | Budget | \$Variance | % Variance | Budget |
| Section 8 Admin Grant Revenue/Port Other Income | 108,882 74 | 89,774 1,750 | 19,108 (1,676) | | 1,297,410 813 | 1,077,288 21,000 | 220,122 (20,187) | 20.43% -96.13% | 1,077,288 21,000 |
| Total Revenue | 108,956 | 91,524 | 17,432 | 19.05% | 1,298,223 | 1,098,288 | 199,935 | 18.20% | 1,098,288 |
| Administrative Expenses Tenant Services | 105,772 | 89,654 - | 16,118 | 17.98% 7 0.00% | 1,172,982 (1,704) | 1,075,848 | 97,134 (1,704) | 9.03% | 1,075,848 - |
| Utilities | - | - | - | 0.00% | ` - <i>`</i> | - | ` - ' | | - |
| Maintenance Expense | 2,536 | 591 | 1,945 | 328.88% 5 | 27,434 | 7,097 | 20,337 | 286.56% | 7,097 |
| General Expenses (Insurance, etc.) HAP & URP Expenses - Port in Paymer | 593 - | 645 - | (52) - | -8.06% 6 0.00% | 8,975 | 7,742 - | 1,233 | 15.93% 0.00% | 7,742 - |
| Total Expense before Depreciation | 108,902 | 90,891 | 18,011 | 19.82% | 1,207,687 | 1,090,686 | 117,000 | 10.73% | 1,090,686 |
| Operating Income (Loss) before [| 54 | 633 | (579) | | 90,536 | 7,602 | 82,934 | | 7,602 |
| Depreciation | - | 267 | (267) | -100.00% | 1,602 | 3,204 | (1,602) | -50.00% | 3,204 |
| Prior Period adjustment | - | - | - | | - | - | - | | |
| Transfer In/Out | - | | | | - | | | | |
| Total Expense | 108,902 | 91,158 | 17,744 | 19.47% | 1,209,289 | 1,093,891 | 115,398 | 10.55% | 1,093,891 |
| Net Operating Income (Loss) | 54 | 366 | (312) | | 88,934 | 4,397 | 84,537 | | 4,397 |

Lakeland Housing Authority Section 8 Housing Choice Voucher Program Statement of Operations - Housing Assistance Payments (HAP) For the Current and Twelve Months Ending December 31, 2023

| _ | | Current | | | | Year to D | | | Annual |
|--|--|--|--|----------------------|---|---|---|--------------------------------------|--|
| - | Actual | Budget | \$ Variance | % Variance | Actual | Budget | \$Variance | % Variance | Budget |
| Section 8 HAP Grant Revenue Other income | 1,257,645 | 1,133,268 575 | 124,377 (501) | 10.98% 1 | 15,648,036 813 | 13,599,216 6,900 | 2,048,820 (6,087) | 15.07% 0.00% | 13,599,216 6,900 |
| Total Revenue | 1,257,645 | 1,133,843 | 123,876 | 10.93% | 15,648,849 | 13,606,116 | 2,042,733 | 15.01% | 13,606,116 |
| Housing Assistance Payments Tenant Utility Reimbursement Port Out HAP Payments FSS Escrow Payments FSS Forfeitures & Adjustments EHV Landlord Unit Damages Program Expenses Before Depreciatio | 1,276,486 17,169 54,197 6,974 | 1,077,432 24,617 23,852 7,942 | 199,054 (7,448) 30,345 (968) - | 127.22% 3 | 15,102,130 272,362 398,627 85,915 (36,698) 8,789 15,831,124 | 12,929,184 295,404 286,224 95,304 - | 2,172,946 (23,042) 112,403 (9,389) (36,698) 8,789 2,225,008 | 16.81% -7.80% 39.27% -9.85% | 12,929,184 295,404 286,224 95,304 |
| Program Expenses Before Depreciatio | | 1,133,843 | | | | 13,606,116 | 2,225,006 | | 13,606,116 |
| Program Income (Loss) before De Total Expense Net Operating Income (Loss) | 1,354,826 (97,181) | 1,133,843 | (97,107) 220,983 (97,107) | (0) 19.49% | (182,276) 15,831,124 (182,276) | 13,606,116 - | (182,276) 2,225,008 (182,276) | (0) 16.35% (0) | 13,606,116 |
| - | (97,126.74) | | | | (93,341.65) | | | | |

Comments

- 1 HAP revenue received continues to be higher than amounts budgeted.
- Administration: 2 Costs associated with tenant utility reimbursement are lower than budgeted. The payments are based on utility allowances.
 - 3 Port-out activity is based on actual activity and is susceptible to monthly fluctuations.
 - 4 Variance in FSS escrow payments reflects current program participation.
 - 5 Variance is due to vehicle lease, storage fees, and other miscellaneous expenses.
 - 6 Variance in General Expenses is costs associated with the auto insurance.
 - 7 The variance in administrative expense is travel and training for HCV employees.

4 1140

Administration:

Administration/HAP Program:

Lakeland Housing Authority Section 8 Housing Choice Voucher Program Balance Sheet as of December 31, 2023

| ASSETS | | LIABILITIES & EQUITY | |
|----------------------------------|-------------|---|-----------------------|
| Unrestricted Cash | | CURRENT LIABILITIES | |
| Cash Operating 1 | -62,958.16 | A/P Vendors and Contractors | -326,154.27 |
| Cash Operating 2B | 10,405.30 | Accrued Payroll & Payroll Taxe | 14,329.32 |
| EHV Admin Cash Account | 23,141.75 | Due to Section 8 | -207,070.75 |
| Total Unrestricted Cash | -101,146.73 | Tenant Prepaid Rents | 11,773.54 |
| | | State of FL Unclaimed Funds | 20,932.76 7,038.23 |
| Restricted Cash | | Accrued Compensated Absence Deferred Revenue | 534.30 |
| Cash Restricted - FSS Escrow | 279,992.30 | Deferred Revenue | 354.50 |
| Total Restricted Cash | 279,992.30 | TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES | -395,657.09 |
| <u>-</u> | , | | • |
| TOTAL CASH | 178,845.57 | | |
| ACCOUNTS AND NOTES RECEIVABLE | | | |
| A/R-Tenants/Vendors | 284,097.41 | | |
| Allowance for Doubtful Accounts- | • | | |
| TOTAL: AR | 19,098.26 | | |
| Allowance for Doubtful Accounts- | -4,550.48 | | |
| | | | |
| <u>-</u> | | NONCURRENT LIABILITIES | |
| TOTAL: DUE FROM | 50,929.25 | Accrued Compensated Absence | 13,071.00 |
| TOTAL ACCOUNTS AND MOTES DESC | 266 520 52 | FSS Due to Tenant Long Term | 279,992.30 |
| TOTAL ACCOUNTS AND NOTES RECE | 266,539.53 | TOTAL NONCURRENT LIABILITIES | 293,063.30 |
| OTHER CURRENT ASSETS | | | |
| Prepaid Insurance | 1,331.79 | | |
| Prepaid Software Licenses | 56,671.45 | | |
| S8 EHV Tenant Security Deposit _ | 0.00 | | |
| TOTAL OTHER CURRENT ASSETS | 58,003.24 | | |
| TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS | 503,388.34 | | 100 500 70 |
| NONCHREAT ACCETC | | TOTAL LIABILITIES | -102,593.79 |
| NONCURRENT ASSETS FIXED ASSETS | | FOLITY | |
| Automobiles/Vehicles | 15,900.00 | EQUITY | |
| Furniture & Fixtures | 29,333.07 | | |
| Accum Depreciation- Misc FF&E | -44,767.08 | RETAINED EARNINGS | |
| Intangible Assets | 0.00 | Retained Earnings-Unrestricted | 608,854.12 |
| TOTAL FIXED ASSETS (NET) | 465.99 | TOTAL RETAINED EARNINGS: | 608,854.12 |
| Non-Dwelling Equipment | 0.00 | | <u> </u> |
| TOTAL NONCURRENT ASSETS | 2,871.99 | TOTAL EQUITY | 608,854.12 |
| TOTAL ASSETS | 506,260.33 | TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY | 506,260.33 |

Lakeland Housing Authority Section 8 Housing Choice Voucher Program Changes in Cash

For the Current and Twelve Months Ending December 31, 2023

| Period to Date | Beginning Balance | Ending Balance | Difference |
|---|---|--|---|
| Cash Operating 1 | -31,681.94 | -62,958.16 | -31,276.22 |
| Cash-Payroll | -26,140.09 | -71,735.62 | -45,595.53 |
| Cash Operating 2 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Cash Operating 2B | 47,549.12 | 10,405.30 | -37,143.82 |
| Cash Operating 3 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Negative Cash LHA Master | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Negative Cash S8 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| TD Sec8 Voucher 2 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| EHV Admin Account | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| EHV Admin Cash Account | 23,141.75 | 23,141.75 | 0.00 |
| Cash Restricted - FSS Escrow | 279,612.17 | 279,992.30 | 380.13 |
| CARES ACT Restricted Cash | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Accrued FSS Escrow | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Total Cash | 292,481.01 | 178,845.57 | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Year to Date | Beginning Balance | Ending Balance | Difference |
| Cash Operating 1 | -5,672.05 | -62,958.16 | -57,286.11 |
| | | | |
| Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll Cash Operating 2 | -5,672.05 -45,042.77 0.00 | -62,958.16 -71,735.62 0.00 | -57,286.11 -26,692.85 0.00 |
| Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll | -5,672.05 -45,042.77 | -62,958.16 -71,735.62 | -57,286.11 -26,692.85 |
| Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll Cash Operating 2 | -5,672.05 -45,042.77 0.00 | -62,958.16 -71,735.62 0.00 | -57,286.11 -26,692.85 0.00 |
| Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll Cash Operating 2 Cash Operating 2B | -5,672.05 -45,042.77 0.00 22,342.02 | -62,958.16 -71,735.62 0.00 10,405.30 | -57,286.11 -26,692.85 0.00 -11,936.72 |
| Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll Cash Operating 2 Cash Operating 2B Cash Operating 3 | -5,672.05 -45,042.77 0.00 22,342.02 0.00 | -62,958.16 -71,735.62 0.00 10,405.30 0.00 | -57,286.11 -26,692.85 0.00 -11,936.72 0.00 |
| Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll Cash Operating 2 Cash Operating 2B Cash Operating 3 Negative Cash LHA Master | -5,672.05 -45,042.77 0.00 22,342.02 0.00 0.00 | -62,958.16 -71,735.62 0.00 10,405.30 0.00 0.00 | -57,286.11 -26,692.85 0.00 -11,936.72 0.00 0.00 |
| Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll Cash Operating 2 Cash Operating 2B Cash Operating 3 Negative Cash LHA Master Negative Cash S8 | -5,672.05 -45,042.77 0.00 22,342.02 0.00 0.00 | -62,958.16 -71,735.62 0.00 10,405.30 0.00 0.00 | -57,286.11 -26,692.85 0.00 -11,936.72 0.00 0.00 0.00 |
| Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll Cash Operating 2 Cash Operating 2B Cash Operating 3 Negative Cash LHA Master Negative Cash S8 TD Sec8 Voucher 2 | -5,672.05 -45,042.77 0.00 22,342.02 0.00 0.00 0.00 | -62,958.16 -71,735.62 0.00 10,405.30 0.00 0.00 0.00 | -57,286.11 -26,692.85 0.00 -11,936.72 0.00 0.00 0.00 |
| Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll Cash Operating 2 Cash Operating 2B Cash Operating 3 Negative Cash LHA Master Negative Cash S8 TD Sec8 Voucher 2 EHV Admin Account EHV Admin Cash Account Cash Restricted - FSS Escrow | -5,672.05 -45,042.77 0.00 22,342.02 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 | -62,958.16 -71,735.62 0.00 10,405.30 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 | -57,286.11 -26,692.85 0.00 -11,936.72 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 |
| Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll Cash Operating 2 Cash Operating 2B Cash Operating 3 Negative Cash LHA Master Negative Cash S8 TD Sec8 Voucher 2 EHV Admin Account EHV Admin Cash Account | -5,672.05 -45,042.77 0.00 22,342.02 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 47,115.60 | -62,958.16 -71,735.62 0.00 10,405.30 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 23,141.75 | -57,286.11 -26,692.85 0.00 -11,936.72 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 -23,973.85 |
| Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll Cash Operating 2 Cash Operating 2B Cash Operating 3 Negative Cash LHA Master Negative Cash S8 TD Sec8 Voucher 2 EHV Admin Account EHV Admin Cash Account Cash Restricted - FSS Escrow | -5,672.05 -45,042.77 0.00 22,342.02 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 47,115.60 256,684.84 | -62,958.16 -71,735.62 0.00 10,405.30 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 23,141.75 279,992.30 | -57,286.11 -26,692.85 0.00 -11,936.72 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 -23,973.85 23,307.46 |

Lakeland Housing Authority Public Housing (AMP 1) Statement of Operations

For the Current and Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2023

| | | Curre | ent Month | | | Year | to Date | | Annual |
|---------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------------|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|----------|
| | Actual | Budget | \$ Variance | % Variance | Actual | Budget | \$ Variance | % Variance | Budget |
| Rental Income | 12,006 | 13,660 | (1,654) | -12.11% 1 | 169,968 | 163,920 | 6,048 | 3.69% | 163,920 |
| Other Tenant Income | , | 425 | (425) | | - | 5,100 | (5,100) | -100.00% | 5,100 |
| Government Subsidy Income | _ | 48,214 | (48,214) | | 390,309 | 578,563 | (188,254) | -32.54% | 578,563 |
| Interest Income Restricted | 9,130 | 9,140 | (10) | | 109,557 | 109,677 | (120) | -0.11% | 109,677 |
| Other Income | - | - | - | | - | - | - | | , |
| Total Revenue | 21,136 | 71,438 | (50,303) | -70.41% | 669,834 | 857,260 | (187,426) | -21.86% | 857,260 |
| Administrative Expenses | 51,368 | 29,705 | 21,663 | 72.93% 4 | 565,397 | 356,459 | 208,937 | 58.61% | 356,459 |
| Tenant Services Expenses | 6 | 325 | (319) | | 166 | 3,900 | (3,734) | -95.74% | 3,900 |
| Utility Expense | 9,804 | 12,010 | (2,206) | | 132,339 | 144,123 | (11,784) | -8.18% | 144,123 |
| Maintenance and Development Expens | 21,018 | 22,506 | (1,488) | | 220,729 | 270,067 | (49,338) | -18.27% | 270,067 |
| General Expenses | 7,173 | 5,331 | 1,842 | 34.56% 5 | 91,487 | 63,971 | 27,516 | 43.01% | 63,971 |
| Housing Assistance Payments | 1,255 | 1,562 | (307) | | (7,185) | 18,740 | (25,925) | -138.34% | 18,740 |
| Finance Expense | , <u> </u> | , <u> </u> | , , | | - | ´- | (, , | | , |
| Operating expense before Depreciation | 90,624 | 71,438 | 19,186 | 26.86% | 1,002,933 | 857,260 | 145,673 | 16.99% | 857,260 |
| Net Operating Income (Loss) | (69,488) | - | (69,488) | | (333,099) | · - | (333,099) | | - |
| Depreciation | 7,834 | 8,330 | (495) | | 96,985 | 99,958 | (2,973) | -2.97% | 99,958 |
| Capital Replacement Items | <i>'</i> - | <i>'</i> - | - | 0 | 8,319 | ´- | 8,319 | | , |
| Transfer Out | - | | - | | - | | - | | - |
| Intra-Funds Transfer In | - | - | - | | - | - | - | | - |
| Total Expenses | 98,458 | 79,768 | 18,690 | 4 | 1,108,238 | 957,218 | 151,020 | 6 | 957,218 |
| Net Income (Loss) | (77,323) | (8,330) | (68,993) | (5) | (438,404) | (99,958) | (338,446) | (7) | (99,958) |

- 1 Property consists of 57 public housing units (John Wright and Cecil Gober Villas). Rental income is consistent with amounts budgeted.
- 2 Operating subsidy received from HUD continues to be less than budgeted despite receipt of \$108,000 in shortfall funding. Accordingly, staff continues to investigate options to transition these units from public housing via RAD or tax credits.
- 3 Variance reflects expenses being less than or comparable to the budget.
- 4 The difference for the year is primarily due to traveling and training of Public Housing staff on HUD's NSPIRE software.
- 5 Variance is due to costs associated with annual renewal of insurance policies which consisted of property, crime, liability, and cyber.
- 6 Variance in HAP payments is tenant utility reimbursement. Amounts paid are based on the utility allowances for Lakeland, Polk County, Florida.

Lakeland Housing Authority Public Housing (AMP 1) Balance Sheet as of December 31, 2023

| ASSETS | | LIABILITIES & EQUITY | |
|--|----------------------------|---|----------------------|
| CASH | | LIABILITIES | |
| Unrestricted Cash | | CURRENT LIABILITIES | |
| Cash Operating 1 | 65,978.24 | A/P Vendors and Contractors | 6,831.28 |
| Cash-Payroll | 35,780.19 | Tenant Security Deposits | 17,900.00 |
| Petty Cash Public Housing | 500.00 | Security Deposit Plat | 1,141.28 |
| Petty Cash Public Housing Total Unrestricted Cash | 300.00 102,558.43 | Security Deposit-Pet Accrued Payroll & Payroll Taxes | 1,200.00 4,821.33 |
| Restricted Cash | 102,336.43 | Accrued Audit Fees | -27,884.25 |
| Cash Restricted-Security Deposits | 19,053.00 | Due to Federal Master | -11,747.78 |
| Cash Restricted - FSS Escrow | 41,896.16 | Due to Polk County Housing Dev. | 30,500.00 |
| Total Restricted Cash | 60,949.16 | Due to Magnolia Pointe Sales | 95,000.00 |
| Clearing | 170.99 | Due to Central Office Cost Center | 115,762.72 |
| TOTAL CASH | 163,678.58 | Hampton Hills Subsidy Payable | 0.01 |
| | | Twin Lake II Subsidy Payable | 64,661.01 |
| ACCOUNTS AND NOTES RECEIVABLE | | Resident Participation Funds - LHA | -514.01 |
| A/R-Tenants/Vendors | 13,261.75 | Tenant Prepaid Rents | 1,244.47 |
| Allowance for Doubtful Accounts-Tenants/\ | -8,391.91 | Accrued Compensated Absences-Curre | 2,884.33 |
| AR-TPA/Fraud Recovery | 0.00 | | |
| TOTAL: AR | 4,869.84 | <u>-</u> | |
| Waste Deposit | 547.00 | TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES | 401,491.43 |
| Cleared Interfund Account | 58,952.45 | | |
| Due from John Wright Homes | 3,009.57 | | |
| Due from Cecil Gober Due from Colton Meadow | -14,730.64 | | |
| Due from Colton Meadow Due from Villas at Lake Bonnet | 2,793.10 621.93 | | |
| Due from villas at Lake Bonnet | 621.93 | | |
| TOTAL: DUE FROM | -192,548.28 | | |
| Lakeridge Homes 3rd Mortgage | 251,000.00 | | |
| Lakeridge Homes 2nd Mortgage | 50,034.40 | | |
| Colton Meadow Mortgage | 1,009,877.00 | | |
| Villas at Lake Bonnet Mortgage | 833,714.32 | | |
| A/R Villas at Lake Bonnet Mort. Interest | 0.00 | | |
| TOTAL ACCOUNTS AND NOTES RECEIVABLE | 2,467,195.41 | | |
| | | | |
| OTHER CURRENT ASSETS | | | |
| Investments-Unrestricted | 38,346.00 | | |
| Eviction Deposit Acct. Prepaid Insurance | 1,000.00 | | |
| Prepaid Insurance Prepaid Software Licenses | 12,903.73 29,426.92 | NONCURRENT LIABILITIES | |
| Insurance Deposit | 37,400.00 | Accrued Compensated Absences-LT | 5,356.63 |
| Utility Deposit - Electric | 2,600.00 | FSS Due to Tenant Long Term | 41,896.16 |
| TOTAL OTHER CURRENT ASSETS | 121,676.65 | Notes Payable-LT | 303,000.00 |
| TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS | 2,752,550.64 | TOTAL NONCURRENT LIABILITIES | 350,252.79 |
| | , , | | |
| | | | |
| NONCURRENT ASSETS FIXED ASSETS | | | |
| Land | 1,466,869.23 | TOTAL LIABILITIES | 751,744.22 |
| Buildings | 388,223.77 | TOTAL LIABILITIES | /31,/44.22 |
| Machinery & Equipment | 6,687.73 | | |
| Automobiles/Vehicles | 124,883.93 | | |
| Furniture & Fixtures | 3,402.00 | | |
| Site Improvement-Infrastructure | 582,079.00 | | |
| Construction In Progress | 56,576.45 | | |
| Accum Depreciation-Buildings | -10,052,062.09 | | |
| Accum Depreciation- Misc FF&E | -740,508.62 | | |
| Accum Depreciation-Infrastructure | -582,079.00 | | |
| Intangible Assets | | EQUITY | |
| TOTAL FIXED ASSETS (NET) | -8,745,927.60 | DETAINED FARMINGS | |
| Fees & Costs - Architect & Engineering | 72,255.82 | RETAINED EARNINGS | F 666 0F= == |
| Site Improvement | 4,064,767.49 | Invested in Capital Assets-Net of Debt | |
| Dwelling Structures | 5,154,722.42 | Retained Earnings-Unrestricted Net As_ | |
| Dwelling Equipment | 26,717.87 | TOTAL RETAINED EARNINGS: | 3,990,085.60 |
| Non-Dwelling Structures | 679,307.53 | TOTAL EQUITY | 3,990,085.60 |
| Non-Dwelling Equipment TOTAL NONCURRENT ASSETS | 737,435.65 1,989,279.18 | TOTAL LQUITI | 5,550,005.00 |
| TOTAL NONCONNENT ASSETS | 1,303,2/3.10 | | |
| TOTAL ASSETS | 4,741,829.82 | TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY | 4,741,829.82 |
| | | | |

Lakeland Housing Authority Public Housing (AMP 1) Changes in Cash

For the Current and Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2023

| Period to Date | Beginning Balance | Ending Balance | Difference |
|--|--|--|---|
| Cash Operating 1 | 79,995.21 | 65,978.24 | -14,016.97 |
| Cash-Payroll | 40,121.16 | 35,780.19 | -4,340.97 |
| Cash Operating 2 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Negative Cash LHA Master | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Cash Restricted-Security Deposits | 19,053.00 | 19,053.00 | 0.00 |
| Cash Restricted - FSS Escrow | 40,787.37 | 41,896.16 | 1,108.79 |
| Cash - Vending | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Accrued FSS Escrow | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Total Cash | 179,956.74 | 162,707.59 | -17,249.15 |
| | | | |
| Year to Date | Beginning Balance | Ending Balance | Difference |
| Year to Date Cash Operating 1 | Beginning Balance 77,941.79 | Ending Balance 65,978.24 | Difference -11,963.55 |
| | | <u> </u> | |
| Cash Operating 1 | 77,941.79 23,430.11 0.00 | 65,978.24 | -11,963.55 12,350.08 0.00 |
| Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll Cash Operating 2 Negative Cash LHA Master | 77,941.79 23,430.11 0.00 0.00 | 65,978.24 35,780.19 0.00 0.00 | -11,963.55 12,350.08 0.00 0.00 |
| Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll Cash Operating 2 Negative Cash LHA Master Cash Restricted-Security Deposits | 77,941.79 23,430.11 0.00 0.00 16,957.70 | 65,978.24 35,780.19 0.00 0.00 19,053.00 | -11,963.55 12,350.08 0.00 0.00 2,095.30 |
| Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll Cash Operating 2 Negative Cash LHA Master | 77,941.79 23,430.11 0.00 0.00 | 65,978.24 35,780.19 0.00 0.00 | -11,963.55 12,350.08 0.00 0.00 |
| Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll Cash Operating 2 Negative Cash LHA Master Cash Restricted-Security Deposits | 77,941.79 23,430.11 0.00 0.00 16,957.70 | 65,978.24 35,780.19 0.00 0.00 19,053.00 | -11,963.55 12,350.08 0.00 0.00 2,095.30 |
| Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll Cash Operating 2 Negative Cash LHA Master Cash Restricted-Security Deposits Cash Restricted - FSS Escrow | 77,941.79 23,430.11 0.00 0.00 16,957.70 65,934.16 | 65,978.24 35,780.19 0.00 0.00 19,053.00 41,896.16 | -11,963.55 12,350.08 0.00 0.00 2,095.30 -24,038.00 |

Lakeland Housing Authority Dakota Park Limited Partnership, LLLP d/b/a Carrington Place Statement of Operations

For the Current and Twelve Months Ending December 31, 2023

| | Cu | rrent Mon | th | | | Υ | ear to Date | | | Annual |
|--|----------|-----------|-------------|------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------|
| - | Actual | Budget | \$ Variance | % Variance | | Actual | Budget | \$ Variance | %Variance | Budget |
| Rental Income | (1,541) | 9,525 | (11,066) | -116.18% | 1 | 153,884 | 114,300 | 39,584 | 34.63% | 114,300 |
| Other Tenant Income | - | 510 | (510) | -100.00% | 2 | 240 | 6,120 | (5,880) | -96.08% | 6,120 |
| Government Subsidy | 2,642 | 10,867 | (8,225) | -75.69% | 3 | 111,952 | 130,404 | (18,452) | -14.15% | 130,404 |
| Other Income | = | 20 | (20) | -100.00% | | 452 | 240 | 212 | 88.31% | 240 |
| Total Revenue | 1,101 | 20,922 | (19,821) | -94.74% | | 266,528 | 251,064 | 15,464 | 6.16% | 251,064 |
| Administrative Expenses | 9,027 | 8,424 | 603 | 7.16% | | 111,341 | 101,088 | 10,254 | 10.14% | 101,088 |
| Tenant Services Expense | - | 36 | (36) | -100.00% | 4 | 91 | 432 | (341) | -78.87% | 432 |
| Utility Expense | 768 | 1,801 | (1,033) | -57.36% | 5 | 25,200 | 21,607 | 3,593 | 16.63% | 21,607 |
| Maintenance Expense | 10,496 | 7,491 | 3,005 | 40.12% | 4 | 94,127 | 89,889 | 4,238 | 4.71% | 89,889 |
| General Expenses | 3,480 | 2,709 | 771 | 28.46% | 7 | 41,760 | 32,509 | 9,251 | 28.46% | 32,509 |
| Housing Assistance Payments | 1,223 | 300 | 923 | 307.67% | 6 | 15,547 | 3,600 | 11,947 | 331.86% | 3,600 |
| Financing Expenses | - | - | - | | | - | - | - | | |
| Operating Expenses before Depreciation | 24,994 | 20,760 | 4,233 | 20.39% | | 288,066 | 249,125 | 38,941 | 15.63% | 249,125 |
| Net Operating Income (Loss) | (23,893) | 162 | (24,054) | -14888.79% | | (21,538) | 1,939 | (23,477) | -1210.94% | 1,939 |
| Depreciation & Amortization | 2,114 | 2,357 | (243) | -10.32% | | 25,365 | 28,285 | (2,920) | -10.32% | 28,285 |
| Capital Replacement Items | 4,485 | 7,800 | (3,315) | -42.50% | | 29,427 | 93,600 | (64,173) | -68.56% | 93,600 |
| Reimburse Replacement Reserves | - | (7,800) | 7,800 | -100.00% | | - | (93,600) | 93,600 | -100.00% | (93,600) |
| Total Expense | 31,593 | 23,118 | 8,475 | 36.66% | | 342,858 | 277,410 | 65,448 | 23.59% | 277,410 |
| Net Income (Loss) | (30,492) | (2,196) | (28,296) | 1288.81% | | (76,330) | (26,346) | (49,984) | 189.72% | (26,346) |

- 1 Consists of 20 Low Income and 20 Tax Credit apartment units. Overall rental income is higher than budgeted. The increase is due to a gain to lease from Section 8.
- 2 Variance reflects timely payment of rents and residents causing less damages to their units.
- 3 This property continues to have negative NOI, despite receiving \$16,000 in shortfall funding from HUD. Moving to RAD and/or redeveloping the property is key to achieving long-term viability for this community.
- 4 Variance reflects expenses being less than or consistent with amounts budgeted.
- 5 The costs for utilities were higher than budgeted due to garbage removal and electricity.
- 6 Variance in HAP payments is tenant utility reimbursement. Amounts paid are based on the utility allowances for Lakeland, Polk County, Florida.
- 7 Variance in General Expenses is due to annual renewal of the general liability and auto policies.

Lakeland Housing Authority Dakota Park Limited Partnership, LLLP d/b/a Carrington Place Balance Sheet as of December 31, 2023

ASSETS LIABILITIES & EQUITY

| | | CURRENT LYARY TTTE | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|--|---------------|
| Unrestricted Cash | | CURRENT LIABILITIES A/P Vendors and Contractors | 5,398.75 |
| Cash Operating 1 | 2,079.74 | Tenant Security Deposits | 11,249.00 |
| Cash-Payroll | -8,854.50 | Security Deposits | 300.00 |
| Petty Cash | 600.00 | Security Deposit-Pet | 300.00 |
| Total Unrestricted Cash | -6,174.76 | Accrued Property Taxes | 306.37 |
| Total Offiestricted Cash | -0,174.70 | Accrued Interest Payable | 742,876.07 |
| | | Accrued Interest Payable Accrued Interest Payable | 6,287.00 |
| Doctricted Coch | | | |
| Restricted Cash | - 11 440 00 | Accrued Interest - Future Advance | 11,363.00 |
| Cash Restricted Security Depo | | Accrued Payroll & Payroll Taxes Accrued Audit Fees | 1,772.27 |
| Cash Restricted - FSS Escrow | 2,088.00 | | -18,206.95 |
| Cash Restricted-Reserve for Re | | Accrued audit fees - LHA | 13,993.30 |
| Total Restricted Cash | 17,307.39 | Due to (17) Renaissance Family Non-A(| 36,481.70 |
| | | Due to LPHC General | 15,500.00 |
| | | Tenant Prepaid Rents | 690.00 |
| | | Contract Retentions | 19,974.37 |
| | | Accrued Compensated Absences-Curren | 251.11 |
| | | Note Payable PCHD | 239,503.97 |
| TOTAL CASH | 11,132.63 | TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES | 1,088,039.96 |
| | | | |
| ACCOUNTS AND NOTES RECEIVABLE | | NONCURRENT LIABILITIES | |
| A/R-Tenants/Vendors | 27,821.34 | Accrued Compensated Absences-LT | 466.36 |
| Allowance for Doubtful Accounts-1 | | FSS Due to Tenant Long Term | 2,088.00 |
| TOTAL: AR | 14,907.67 | Due to Affiliates | 149,859.50 |
| Due from Bonnet Shores | 1,561.41 | Due to Partner | 19,033.64 |
| Due from Dakota Park PH | -300.00 | Due to GP | 84,778.00 |
| Due from Renaissance FAM Non A | | Due to CP | 21,142.00 |
| Due from LPHC | | Permanent Loan - HOPE VI | |
| TOTAL: DUE FROM | 75,251.87 | | 714,591.00 |
| | 1,261.41 | Permanent Loan - LHA | 101,380.00 |
| TOTAL ACCOUNTS AND NOTES RECE | I\ 96,845.05 | TOTAL NONCURRENT LIABILITIES | 1,093,338.50 |
| | | | |
| OTHER CURRENT ASSETS | | | |
| Eviction Deposit Acct. | 500.00 | | |
| Prepaid Insurance | 3,864.09 | | |
| Prepaid Software Licenses | 9,208.31 | | |
| Utility Deposit | 7,060.00 | | |
| TOTAL OTHER CURRENT ASSETS | 20,632.40 | | |
| TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS | 128,610.08 | TOTAL LIABILITIES | 2,181,378.46 |
| TOTAL CORRENT ASSETS | 120,010.00 | TOTAL LIABILITIES | 2,101,370.40 |
| NONCHIPPENT ACCETS | | | |
| NONCURRENT ASSETS | | FOURTY. | |
| FIXED ASSETS | | EQUITY | |
| Land | 34,672.00 | CONTRIBUTED CAPITAL | |
| Buildings | 892,048.00 | Capital - LP | -1,219,110.00 |
| Building Improvements | 14,150.00 | Capital - GP2 | 240,496.13 |
| Furniture & Fixtures | 7,332.43 | TOTAL CONTRIBUTED CAPITAL | -978,613.87 |
| Accum Depreciation-Buildings | -278,104.20 | | |
| Accum Depreciation- Misc FF&E | -7,816.50 | | |
| Intangible Assets | 0.00 | | |
| Compliance Fees | 1,640.00 | | |
| Monitoring Fees | 41,744.00 | RETAINED EARNINGS | |
| AA Compliance Fees | -1,640.00 | Retained Earnings-Unrestricted Net Ass | -411,872.78 |
| AA Monitoring Fees | -41,744.00 | TOTAL RETAINED EARNINGS: | -411,872.78 |
| TOTAL FIXED ASSETS (NET) | 662,281.73 | | |
| TOTAL NONCURRENT ASSETS | 662,281.73 | TOTAL EQUITY | -1,390,486.65 |
| TOTAL ASSETS | 790,891.81 | TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY | 790,891.81 |
| | | | |

Lakeland Housing Authority Dakota Park Limited Partnership, LLLP d/b/a Carrington Place Changes in Cash

For the Current and Twelve Months Ending December 31, 2023

| Period to Date | Beginning Balance | Ending Balance | Difference |
|---|--------------------------|-----------------------|------------|
| Cash Operating 1 | 5,401.90 | 2,079.74 | -3,322.16 |
| Cash-Payroll | -5,559.47 | -8,854.50 | -3,295.03 |
| Negative Cash LHA Master | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Cash Restricted-Security Deposits | 11,849.00 | 11,449.00 | -400.00 |
| Cash Restricted - FSS Escrow | 2,088.00 | 2,088.00 | 0.00 |
| Cash Restricted-Reserve for Replacement | 2,437.05 | 3,770.39 | 1,333.34 |
| Cash Restricted - Reserve/Escrow | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Restricted Cash - Partnership Devmt | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Dakota Working Cap Resv | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Total Cash | 16,216.48 | 10,532.63 | -5,683.85 |

| Year to Date | Beginning Balance | Ending Balance | Difference |
|---|--------------------------|-----------------------|------------|
| Cash Operating 1 | 50,177.47 | 2,079.74 | -48,097.73 |
| Cash-Payroll | 1,709.10 | -8,854.50 | -10,563.60 |
| Negative Cash LHA Master | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Cash Restricted-Security Deposits | 12,149.00 | 11,449.00 | -700.00 |
| Cash Restricted - FSS Escrow | 1,904.00 | 2,088.00 | 184.00 |
| Cash Restricted-Reserve for Replacement | 12,076.02 | 3,770.39 | -8,305.63 |
| Cash Restricted - Reserve/Escrow | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Restricted Cash - Partnership Devmt | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Dakota Working Cap Resv | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Total Cash | 78,015.59 | 10,532.63 | -67,482.96 |

Lakeland Housing Authority Renaissance at Washington Ridge LTD., LLLP Statement of Operations For the Current and Twelve Months Ending December 31, 2023

| | | Current | Month | | | | Year to | Date | | Annual |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|------------|---|-----------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------|
| - - | Actual | Budget | \$ Variance | % Variance | | Actual | Budget | \$ Variance | % Variance | Budget |
| Rental Income | 90,223 | 80,444 | 9,779 | 12.16% | 1 | 1,008,194 | 965,327 | 42,867 | 4.44% | 965,327 |
| Other Tenant Income | 525 | 770 | (245) | -31.82% | 2 | 9,162 | 9,240 | (78) | -0.84% | 9,240 |
| Government Subsidy | - | 42,567 | (42,567) | -100.00% | 3 | 410,721 | 510,799 | (100,078) | -19.59% | 510,799 |
| Other Income | 3,684 | 145 | 3,539 | 2440.77% | | 43,925 | 1,740 | 42,185 | 2424.41% | 1,740 |
| Total Revenue | 94,432 | 123,926 | (29,493) | | - | 1,472,002 | 1,487,106 | (15,104) | | 1,487,106 |
| Administrative Expenses | 40,121 | 52,507 | (12,385) | -23.59% | 4 | 461,579 | 630,080 | (168,501) | -26.74% | 630,080 |
| Tenant Services | 6 | 200 | (194) | -97.02% | | 218 | 2,400 | (2,182) | -90.90% | 2,400 |
| Utility Expense | 413 | 8,135 | (7,722) | -94.93% | | 119,396 | 97,621 | 21,775 | 22.31% | 97,621 |
| Maintenance Expense | 68,033 | 46,302 | 21,731 | 46.93% | 8 | 608,390 | 555,625 | 52,765 | 9.50% | 555,625 |
| General Expenses | 14,066 | 9,448 | 4,618 | 48.88% | 5 | 235,754 | 113,376 | 122,378 | 107.94% | 113,376 |
| Housing Assistance Payments | 5,424 | 2,179 | 3,245 | 148.92% | 6 | 43,225 | 26,148 | 17,077 | 65.31% | 26,148 |
| Financing Expenses | 4,389 | (10,723) | 15,113 | -140.93% | 4 | 52,989 | 58,303 | (5,314) | -9.11% | 58,303 |
| Operating Expense before Depreciation | 132,453 | 108,047 | 24,405 | 22.59% | - | 1,521,552 | 1,483,553 | 37,999 | 2.56% | 1,483,553 |
| Net Operating Income (Loss) | (38,021) | 15,878 | (53,899) | -339.45% | - | (49,550) | 3,553 | (53,103) | -1494.55% | 3,553 |
| Depreciation & Amortization | 57,901 | 57,901 | - | 0.00% | _ | 694,815 | 694,815 | - | 0.00% | 694,815 |
| Capital Replacement Items | 28,402 | 52,450 | (24,048) | -45.85% | | 84,685 | 629,400 | (544,715) | -86.55% | 629,400 |
| Reimburse Replacement Reserves | - | (52,450) | 52,450 | -100.00% | | - | (629,400) | 629,400 | -100.00% | (629,400) |
| Intra-Funds Transfer In/Out | | - | - | | _ | | - | | | |
| Total Expense | 218,756 | 270,849 | (52,093) | | | 2,301,051 | 3,437,167 | (1,136,116) | | 2,178,367 |
| Net Income (Loss) | (124,324) | (146,923) | 22,599 | - | - | (829,050) | (1,950,061) | 1,121,012 | - | (691,261) |

- 1 Consists of 108 low and moderate-income family and senior apartment units and 88 Tax Credit units. Rental income is consistent with amounts budgeted.
- 2 Variance reflects timely payments of rents and residents causing less damage to their units.
- 3 Governmental subsidy received from HUD was less than anticipated despite receipt of \$40,000 in shortfall funding.
- 4 Variance reflects expenses that are less than or comparable to amounts budgeted.
- 5 General Expenses increased because three (3) vehicles were added to the fleet.
- 6 Variance in HAP payments is tenant utility reimbursement. Amounts paid are based on the utility allowances for Lakeland, Polk County, Florida.
- 7 The costs for utilities were higher than budgeted due to water, sewer, and electricity.
- 8 Maintenance expenses were higher than budgeted due to costs associated with the vehicle, electrical, and HVAC repairs. The floors were also replaced in the management office.

Lakeland Housing Authority Renaissance at Washington Ridge LTD., LLLP Balance Sheet as of December 31, 2023

| ASSETS | | LIABILITIES & EQUITY | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|---|---------------|
| Unrestricted Cash | | CURRENT LIABILITIES | |
| Cash Operating 1 | 1,160.74 | A/P Vendors and Contractors | -10,250.87 |
| Cash-Payroll | 55,713.14 | Tenant Security Deposits | 53,965.39 |
| Petty Cash | 1,000.00 | Security Deposit Clearing Account | 392.00 |
| Total Unrestricted Cash | 57,873.88 | Security Deposit-Pet | 7,105.60 |
| Restricted Cash | | Accrued Payroll & Payroll Taxes | 10,976.17 |
| Cash Restricted-Security Deposit | 60,495.99 | Accrued Audit Fees | -59,055.44 |
| Cash Restricted - FSS Escrow | 53,717.98 | Accrued audit fees - LHA | 37,309.50 |
| Cash Restricted-Reserve for Repl | 22,425.98 | Due to Federal Master | 450.68 |
| Cash Restricted - Reserve/Escrov | 1,754,234.40 | Due to (13) Dakota Park Public Housing | 2,672.05 |
| Restricted Cash - Partnership Dev | 1,179.16 | Due to (16) Dakota Park Non-ACC | 2,752.05 |
| Restricted Cash - OA Reserve | 78,543.69 | Due to LPHC General | 10,000.00 |
| Restricted Cash - AA Reserve | 48,300.30 | Due to West Lake Mgmt. | 40,998.00 |
| Total Restricted Cash | 2,018,897.50 | HAP Overpayments | 900.00 |
| TOTAL CACIL | 2.076.771.20 | Contract Retentions | 38,732.51 |
| TOTAL CASH | 2,076,771.38 | State of FL Unclaimed Funds | -1,146.00 |
| ACCOUNTS AND NOTES RECEIVABLE | | TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES | 154,769.63 |
| A/R-Tenants/Vendors | 65,124.15 | | |
| Allowance for Doubtful Accounts-Ter_ | -27,752.46 | | |
| TOTAL: Accounts Receivable | 37,371.69 | | |
| A/R-Other | 1,927.36 | | |
| Due from Dakota Park Non-ACC | 36,481.70 | | |
| Due from Central Office Cost Center_ | 65,458.31 | | |
| TOTAL: DUE FROM | 101,940.01 | | |
| Renaissance Family-Operating Subsi_ | -1.00 | | |
| TOTAL ACCOUNTS AND NOTES RECEIV! | 141,238.06 | | |
| | | NONCURRENT LIABILITIES | |
| | | Accrued Compensated Absences-LT | 27,741.24 |
| OTHER CURRENT ASSETS | | FSS Due to Tenant Long Term | 53,717.98 |
| Eviction Deposit Acct. | 1,000.00 | Notes Payable-LT | 381,200.32 |
| Prepaid Insurance | 21,243.11 | Note Payable | 2,031,210.59 |
| Prepaid Software Licenses | 23,333.30 | Short Term - Note Payable | -97,891.88 |
| Utility Deposit - Electric | 20,500.00 | TOTAL NONCURRENT LIABILITIES | 2,395,978.25 |
| TOTAL OTHER CURRENT ASSETS | 66,076.41 | TOTAL MONOGRACIAN LIABILITIES | 2,000,070.20 |
| TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS | 2,284,085.85 | | |
| TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS | 2,204,005.05 | TOTAL LIADILITIES | 2 550 747 00 |
| NONCURRENT ASSETS | | TOTAL LIABILITIES | 2,550,747.88 |
| FIXED ASSETS | | | |
| Buildings | 21,105,584.03 | | |
| Building Improvements | 438,566.64 | | |
| Machinery & Equipment | 150,483.39 | | |
| Automobiles/Vehicles | 9,812.80 | EQUITY | |
| Furniture & Fixtures | 596,331.81 | EQUITI | |
| Site Improvement-Infrastructure | 2,382,356.15 | | |
| Accum Depreciation-Buildings | -10,596,083.36 | CONTRIBUTED CAPITAL | |
| Accum Depreciation- Misc FF&E | -773,824.04 | Capital - LP | 6,924,129.41 |
| Accum Depreciation-Infrastructure | -2,411,587.32 | Capital - GP2 | 7,123,264.00 |
| Intangible Assets | 0.00 | GP Equity | 1,308,453.00 |
| Amortization Loan Cost | -6,131.00 | TOTAL CONTRIBUTED CAPITAL | 15,355,846.41 |
| Monitoring Fees | 131,658.00 | - | , , |
| AA Compliance Fees | -10.08 | RETAINED EARNINGS | |
| AA Monitoring Fees | -131,658.00 | Retained Earnings-Unrestricted Net Assets | -4,722,360.98 |
| AA Loan Costs | -12,076.56 | TOTAL RETAINED EARNINGS: | -4,722,360.98 |
| TOTAL FIXED ASSETS (NET) | 10,895,684.46 | | • |
| Dwelling Equipment | 4,463.00 | | |
| TOTAL NONCURRENT ASSETS | 10,900,147.46 | | |
| | | TOTAL EQUITY | 10,633,485.43 |
| TOTAL ASSETS | 13,184,233.31 | TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY | 13,184,233.31 |

Lakeland Housing Authority Renaissance at Washington Ridge LTD., LLLP Changes in Cash

For the Current and Twelve Months Ending December 31, 2023

| Period to Date | Beginning Balance | Ending Balance | Difference |
|---|--|--|---|
| Cash Operating 1 Cash-Pavroll Negative Cash LHA Master Cash Restricted-Security Deposits Cash Restricted - FSS Escrow Cash Restricted-Reserve for Replacer Cash Restricted - Reserve/Escrow Restricted Cash - Partnership Devmt Restricted Cash - OA Reserve Restricted Cash - AA Reserve Investment 1 | 1,781,792.45 1,179.16 78,418.37 48,233.77 0.00 | 1,160.74 55,713.14 0.00 60,495.99 53,717.98 22,425.98 1,754,234.40 1,179.16 78,543.69 48,300.30 0.00 | -12,130.89 -23,858.11 0.00 25.00 -91.96 6,503.65 -27,558.05 0.00 125.32 66.53 0.00 |
| Investment 2 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Total Cash | 2,132,689.89 | 2,075,771.38 | -56,918.51 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Year to Date | Beginning Balance | Ending Balance | Difference |
| Year to Date Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll Negative Cash LHA Master Cash Restricted-Security Deposits Cash Restricted - FSS Escrow Cash Restricted-Reserve for Replacer Cash Restricted - Reserve/Escrow Restricted Cash - Partnership Devmt Restricted Cash - OA Reserve Restricted Cash - AA Reserve Investment 1 Investment 2 Total Cash | 12,626.60 14,379.22 0.00 60,364.99 36,793.62 | 1,160.74 55,713.14 0.00 60,495.99 53,717.98 22,425.98 1,754,234.40 1,179.16 78,543.69 48,300.30 0.00 0.00 | -11,465.86 41,333.92 0.00 131.00 16,924.36 -68,831.64 -199,795.15 0.00 1,392.89 741.02 0.00 0.00 |

Lakeland Housing Authority Colton Meadow, LLLP Statement of Operations For the Current and Twelve Months Ending December 31, 2023

| | | Current | Month | | | Year to Date | | | | Annual |
|---------------------------------------|---------|----------|-------------|-------------|----|--------------|-----------|-------------|------------|-----------|
| - | Actual | Budget | \$ Variance | % Variance | _ | Actual | Budget | \$ Variance | % Variance | Budget |
| Rental Income | 64,862 | 63,534 | 1,329 | 2.09% | 1 | 783,919 | 762,402 | 21,517 | 2.82% | 762,402 |
| Other Tenant Income | 30 | 600 | , (570) | -95.00% | 2 | 1,840 | 7,200 | (5,360) | -74.44% | 7,200 |
| Other Income | 670,356 | 16 | 670,340 | 4189624.88% | | 671,161 | 192 | 670,969 | 349462.82% | 192 |
| Total Revenue | 735,248 | 64,150 | 671,098 | 1046.15% | | 1,456,920 | 769,794 | 687,126 | 89.26% | 769,794 |
| Administrative Expense | 15,908 | 19,149 | (3,241) | -16.93% | 3 | 184,718 | 229,786 | (45,068) | -19.61% | 229,786 |
| Tenant Services | , - | · - | - | 0.00% | | 1,223 | - | 1,223 | 0.00% | '- |
| Utility Expense | 7,483 | 8,050 | (567) | -7.04% | 5 | 98,945 | 96,600 | 2,345 | 2.43% | 96,600 |
| Maintenance Expense | 18,052 | 19,243 | (1,191) | -6.19% | 3 | 170,421 | 230,913 | (60,492) | -26.20% | 230,913 |
| General Expense | 10,303 | 8,940 | 1,364 | 15.25% | 6 | 114,752 | 107,277 | 7,475 | 6.97% | 107,277 |
| Financing Expense | 3,996 | 3,338 | 658 | 19.72% | 4 | 49,965 | 40,058 | 9,907 | 24.73% | 40,058 |
| Operating Expense before Depreciation | 55,742 | 58,720 | (2,977) | -5.07% | | 620,025 | 704,635 | (84,610) | -12.01% | 704,635 |
| Net Operating Income (Loss) | 679,506 | 5,430 | 674,076 | 12414.02% | 7_ | 836,895 | 65,159 | 771,735 | 1184.38% | 65,159 |
| Depreciation & Amortization Expense | 40,337 | 40,337 | - | 0.00% | | 325,328 | 484,039 | (158,711) | -32.79% | 484,039 |
| Capital Replacement Items | 1,871 | 14,020 | (12,149) | -86.66% | | 7,074 | 7,074 | - | | 168,240 |
| Reimburse Replacement Reserves | - | (14,020) | 14,020 | -100.00% | | - | (168,240) | 168,240 | -100.00% | (168,240) |
| Intra-Funds Transfer In/Out | | - | - | | | | - | - | | - |
| Total Expense | 97,950 | 99,056 | (1,107) | -1.12% | _ | 952,427 | 1,027,508 | (75,081) | -7.31% | 1,188,674 |
| Net Operating Income (Loss) | 637,298 | (34,907) | 672,205 | -1925.72% | = | 504,492 | (257,714) | 762,206 | -295.76% | (418,880) |

- 1 Consists of 72 Tax Credit apartment units. Occupancy is at 100%; which resulted in rental income being comparable to amounts budgeted.
- 2 Variance reflects timely payment of rents and residents not causing damage to their units.
- **3** Variance reflects expenses that are less than or comparable to amounts budgeted.
- **4** Variance within Financing Expense is interest paid on the HOME Loan.
- 5 Utility costs were higher than budgeted due to costs associated with electricity and the combined water/sewer.
- 6 The variance in General Expense reflects the new accrual for general liability, auto, and property insurance.
- **7** Note that NOI shown, before depreciation, is not cash. It reflects the entry that was used to record the 2023 amortization credit on the Tax Credit Exchange Program (TCEP) note payable.

Lakeland Housing Authority Colton Meadow, LLLP Balance Sheet as of December 31, 2023

| ASSETS CASH Unrestricted Cash Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll Petty Cash Total Unrestricted Cash Restricted Cash Cash Restricted-Security Depo Cash Restricted-Operating Res Cash Restricted-Reserve for Ri Cash-Tax & Insurance Escrow Total Restricted Cash | 26,429.54 89,517.72 600.00 116,547.26 28,025.00 441,984.79 213,398.66 110,980.87 794,389.32 | CURRENT LIABILITIES A/P Vendors and Contractors Tenant Security Deposits Security Deposit Clearing Account Security Deposit-Pet Accrued Property Taxes Accrued Interest Payable Due to Federal Master Due to (16) Dakota Park Non-ACC Due to Polk County Developers, Inc. Due to Central Office Cost Center Tenant Prepaid Rents Accrued Compensated Absences-Current HOME Funds | 3,398.75 26,925.00 2,851.00 1,100.00 35,100.88 11,305.75 2,793.10 -300.00 362,901.17 -295.61 2,174.27 1,754.03 115,899.60 |
|--|---|---|---|
| TOTAL CASH | 910,936.58 | TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES | 3,941,056.69 |
| ACCOUNTS AND NOTES RECEIVABLE A/R-Tenants/Vendors Allowance for Doubtful Accounts-1_ TOTAL: AR Due from Colton Meadow GP, Inc TOTAL: DUE FROM TOTAL ACCOUNTS AND NOTES RECE | 58,157.27 -12,932.45 45,224.82 101,151.61 101,151.61 146,376.43 | | |
| | | NONCURRENT LIABILITIES | |
| OTHER CURRENT ASSETS Eviction Deposit Acct. Prepaid Expenses and Other Asse Prepaid Insurance Prepaid Software Licenses Utility Deposit TOTAL OTHER CURRENT ASSETS TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS | 1,000.00 960.43 38,230.89 4,555.94 5,000.00 49,747.26 1,107,060.27 | Accrued Compensated Absences-LT TOTAL NONCURRENT LIABILITIES TOTAL LIABILITIES | 3,257.50 3,257.50 3,944,314.19 |
| NONCURRENT ASSETS FIXED ASSETS Land Buildings Building Acquisition Building Improvements Machinery & Equipment Automobiles/Vehicles Furniture & Fixtures Site Improvement-Infrastructure Accum Depreciation-Buildings Intangible Assets Amortization Tax Credit Fees Monitoring Fees TOTAL FIXED ASSETS (NET) Site Improvement Non-Dwelling Structures Non-Dwelling Equipment | 300,000.00 856,353.89 2,010,000.00 5,861,925.11 67,970.48 15,484.50 1,503,657.00 1,496,187.97 -5,649,149.11 0.00 -179,695.24 208,695.00 6,491,429.60 16,364.00 28,019.32 60,262.45 | EQUITY CONTRIBUTED CAPITAL Capital - LP GP Equity TOTAL CONTRIBUTED CAPITAL RETAINED EARNINGS Retained Earnings-Unrestricted Net Assets TOTAL RETAINED EARNINGS: | 1,205,286.00 46.12 1,205,332.12 2,553,489.33 2,553,489.33 |
| TOTAL NONCURRENT ASSETS | 6,596,075.37 | TOTAL EQUITY | 3,758,821.45 |
| TOTAL ASSETS | 7,703,135.64 | TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY | 7,703,135.64 |

Lakeland Housing Authority Colton Meadow, LLLP Changes in Cash

For the Current and Twelve Months Ending December 31, 2023

| Period to Date | Beginning Balance | Ending Balance | Difference |
|--|--|---|---|
| Cash Operating 1 | 18,779.16 | 26,429.54 | 7,650.38 |
| Cash-Payroll Cash Operating 2 | 92,633.18 0.00 | 89,517.72 0.00 | -3,115.46 0.00 |
| Cash Restricted-Security Deposits | 28,425.00 | 28,025.00 | -400.00 |
| Cash Restricted-Operating Reserve | 441,984.79 | 441,984.79 | 0.00 |
| Cash Restricted-Reserve for Replacement | 211,136.71 | 213,398.66 | 2,261.95 |
| Cash-Tax & Insurance Escrow Total Cash | 100,353.98 893,312.82 | 110,980.87 910,336.58 | 10,626.89 17,023.76 |
| Total Cash | 055,512.02 | J10,330.30 | 17,025.70 |
| | | | |
| Year to Date | Beginning Balance | Ending Balance | Difference |
| Cash Operating 1 | 6,983.62 | 26,429.54 | 19,445.92 |
| Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll | 6,983.62 35,314.07 | 26,429.54 89,517.72 | 19,445.92 54,203.65 |
| Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll Cash Operating 2 | 6,983.62 35,314.07 0.00 | 26,429.54 89,517.72 0.00 | 19,445.92 54,203.65 0.00 |
| Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll | 6,983.62 35,314.07 | 26,429.54 89,517.72 0.00 | 19,445.92 54,203.65 |
| Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll Cash Operating 2 Cash Restricted-Security Deposits | 6,983.62 35,314.07 0.00 28,275.00 | 26,429.54 89,517.72 0.00 28,025.00 | 19,445.92 54,203.65 0.00 -250.00 |
| Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll Cash Operating 2 Cash Restricted-Security Deposits Cash Restricted-Operating Reserve | 6,983.62 35,314.07 0.00 28,275.00 441,620.35 | 26,429.54 89,517.72 0.00 28,025.00 441,984.79 | 19,445.92 54,203.65 0.00 -250.00 364.44 |

Lakeland Housing Authority

Bonnet Shores, LLLP

Statement of Operations

For the Current and Twelve Months Ending December 31, 2023

| | | Curre | ent Month | | | Year to | o Date | | Annual |
|---------------------------------------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|------------|-----------|
| _ | Actual | Budget | \$ Variance | % Variance | Actual | Budget | \$ Variance | % Variance | Budget |
| Rental Income | 66,857 | 65,457 | 1,400 | 2.14% 1 | 783,331 | 785,479 | (2,148) | -0.27% | 785,479 |
| Other Tenant Income | 125 | 415 | (290) | -69.88% 2 | 2,609 | 4,980 | (2,371) | -47.60% | 4,980 |
| Other Income | 44 | 20 | 24 | 121.15% | 2,052 | 240 | 1,812 | 754.99% | 240 |
| Total Revenue | 67,026 | 65,892 | 1,135 | 1.72% | 787,992 | 790,699 | (2,707) | -0.34% | 790,699 |
| Administrative Expense | 19,016 | 17,915 | 1,101 | 6.15% 3 | 212,434 | 214,978 | (2,544) | -1.18% | 214,978 |
| Tenant Services | - | 25 | (25) | -100.00% 3 | 58 | 300 | (242) | -80.68% | 300 |
| Utility Expense | 15,756 | 7,850 | 7,906 | 100.72% 5 | 102,857 | 94,200 | 8,657 | 9.19% | 94,200 |
| Maintenance Expense | 32,871 | 19,039 | 13,832 | 72.65% 3 | 203,241 | 228,465 | (25,223) | -11.04% | 228,465 |
| General Expense | 10,470 | 8,646 | 1,823 | 21.09% 4 | 118,139 | 103,755 | 14,384 | 13.86% | 103,755 |
| Financing Expense | 9,666 | 10,304 | (638) | -6.19% 3 | 121,811 | 123,652 | (1,841) | -1.49% | 123,652 |
| Operating Expense before Depreciation | 87,779 | 63,779 | 24,000 | 37.63% | 758,540 | 765,349 | (6,809) | -0.89% | 765,349 |
| Net Operating Income (Loss) | (20,753) | 2,113 | (22,866) | | 29,452 | 25,350 | 4,102 | | 25,350 |
| Depreciation & Amortization Expense | 41,152 | 41,760 | (607.45) | -1.45% | 493,829 | 501,118 | (7,289.40) | -1.45% | 501,118 |
| Capital Replacement Items | 3,010 | 12,360 | (9,350.36) | -75.65% | 18,769 | 148,320 | (129,550.88) | -87.35% | 148,320 |
| Reimburse Replacement Reserve | - | (12,360) | 12,360.00 | -100.00% | - | (148,320) | 148,320.00 | -100.00% | (148,320) |
| Intra-Funds Transfer In/Out | - | - | - | | - | - | - | | <u> </u> |
| Total Expense | 131,941 | 105,539 | 26,402 | 25.02% | 1,271,138 | 1,266,467 | 4,670 | 0.37% | 1,266,467 |
| Net Income (Loss) | (64,915) | (39,647) | (25,268) | 63.73% | (483,145) | (475,768) | (7,377) | 1.55% | (475,768) |

- 1 Community consists of 75 apartment units comprised of tax credit and Section 8 vouchers. Tenant rental income is comparable to amounts budgeted.
- 2 Variance reflects timely payment of rents and residents causing less damage to their units.
- 3 Variance reflects expense being less than or comparable to amounts budgeted.
- 4 Variance in General Expenses is costs associated with insurance and real estate taxes.
- 5 Variance in Utility Expense is due to costs associate with garbage removal and water/sewer.

Lakeland Housing Authority Bonnet Shores, LLLP Balance Sheet as of December 31, 2023

ASSETS LIABILITIES & EQUITY

| Unrestricted Cash Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll Petty Cash Total Unrestricted Cash Restricted Cash Cash Restricted-Security Deposits Cash Restricted-Operating Reserve Cash Restricted-Reserve for Replacem Cash-Tax & Insurance Escrow Total Restricted Cash | 19,820.37 70,491.93 600.00 90,912.30 31,125.00 461,388.84 254,443.66 124,514.15 871,471.65 | CURRENT LIABILITIES A/P Vendors and Contractors Tenant Security Deposits Security Deposit Clearing Account Security Deposit-Pet Accrued Property Taxes Accrued Interest - 2nd Mortgage Due to Federal Master Due to (16) Dakota Park Non-ACC Tenant Prepaid Rents Accrued Compensated Absences-Curr First Mortgage - TCAP HOME Funds | 5,258.47 28,425.00 98.65 3,100.00 45,410.62 833,714.32 621.93 1,561.41 2,913.00 2,077.35 3,819,255.00 131,028.00 |
|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL CASH | 962,383.95 | TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES | 5,929,032.58 |
| ACCOUNTS AND NOTES RECEIVABLE A/R-Tenants/Vendors Allowance for Doubtful Accounts-Tenants/ TOTAL ACCOUNTS AND NOTES RECEIVABLE | 19,808.00 -846.00 18,962.00 | | |
| OTHER CURRENT ASSETS Eviction Deposit Acct. Prepaid Expenses and Other Assets Prepaid Insurance Prepaid Software Licenses Utility Deposit TOTAL OTHER CURRENT ASSETS TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS | 500.00 850.04 26,790.94 4,900.00 5,000.00 38,040.98 1,019,386.93 | NONCURRENT LIABILITIES Accrued Compensated Absences-LT TOTAL NONCURRENT LIABILITIES | 3,857.94 14,607.94 |
| NONCLIDDENT ASSETS | , , | TOTAL LIABILITIES | 5,943,640.52 |
| NONCURRENT ASSETS FIXED ASSETS Land Buildings Building Improvements Automobiles/Vehicles Furniture & Fixtures Site Improvement-Infrastructure Accum Depreciation-Buildings Accum Depreciation- Misc FF&E Accum Depreciation-Infrastructure Intangible Assets Loan Costs Amortization Loan Cost Compliance Fees Amortization Tax Credit Fees TOTAL FIXED ASSETS (NET) | 300,000.00 11,478,455.60 20,181.47 498.98 24,842.11 437,374.39 688,655.00 -459,056.55 -591,521.64 0.00 41,419.00 26,942.72 246,589.00 -213,712.00 6,484,503.68 6,484,503.68 | EQUITY CONTRIBUTED CAPITAL Contributed Capital Capital - LP GP Equity Syndication Costs TOTAL CONTRIBUTED CAPITAL RETAINED EARNINGS Retained Earnings-Unrestricted Net A_TOTAL RETAINED EARNINGS: | -57,442.26 6,807,962.00 -162.00 -40,000.00 6,710,357.74 -5,150,107.65 -5,150,107.65 |
| | | TOTAL EQUITY | 1,560,250.09 |
| TOTAL ASSETS | 7,503,890.61 | TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY | 7,503,890.61 |

Lakeland Housing Authority Bonnet Shores, LLLP Changes in Cash For the Current and Twelve Months Ending December 31, 2023

| Period to Date | Beginning Balance | Ending Balance | Difference |
|---|---|---|--|
| Cash Operating 1 | 41,621.72 | 19,820.37 | -21,801.35 |
| Cash-Payroll | 67,737.31 | 70,491.93 | 2,754.62 |
| Cash Operating 2 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Cash Operating 3 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Cash Restricted-Security Deposits | 30,325.00 | 31,125.00 | 800.00 |
| Cash Restricted-Operating Reserve | 461,388.84 | 461,388.84 | 0.00 |
| Cash Restricted-Reserve for Replacem Cash-Tax & Insurance Escrow Investment 2 | 252,073.67 109,936.96 0.00 | 254,443.66 124,514.15 0.00 | 2,369.99 14,577.19 0.00 |
| Total Cash | 963,083.50 | 961,783.95 | -1,299.55 |
| Year to Date | Beginning Balance | Ending Balance | Difference |
| Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll Cash Operating 2 Cash Operating 3 Cash Restricted-Security Deposits Cash Restricted-Operating Reserve | 88,178.31 11,005.88 0.00 0.00 31,425.00 461,008.38 | 19,820.37 70,491.93 0.00 0.00 31,125.00 461,388.84 | -68,357.94 59,486.05 0.00 0.00 -300.00 380.46 |
| Cash Restricted-Reserve for Replacem | 226,203.03 | 254,443.66 | 28,240.63 |

56,874.62

874,695.22

0.00

124,514.15

961,783.95

0.00

67,639.53

87,088.73

0.00

Cash-Tax & Insurance Escrow

Investment 2

Total Cash

Lakeland Housing Authority West Bartow Partnership, LTD., LLLP Statement of Operations For the Current and Twelve Months Ending December 31, 2023

| | | Current I | Month | | | | | Annual | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|-----------|-------------|------------|---|-----------|--------------|-------------|------------|-----------|
| _ | Actual | Budget | \$ Variance | % Variance | | Actual | Budget | \$ Variance | % Variance | Budget |
| Rental Income | 88,990 | 94,257.08 | (5,267) | -5.59% | 1 | 1,066,292 | 1,131,084.96 | (64,793) | -5.73% | 1,131,085 |
| Other Tenant Income | (650) | (710.00) | 60 | -8.45% | 2 | (6,515) | (8,520.00) | 2,005 | -23.53% | (8,520) |
| Other Income | 226 | 30.00 | 196 | 654.83% | _ | 3,302 | 360.00 | 2,942 | 817.33% | 360 |
| Total Revenue | 88,566 | 93,577 | (5,011) | -5.35% | - | 1,063,079 | 1,122,925 | (59,846) | -5.33% | 1,122,925 |
| Administrative Expenses | 26,804 | 26,162.33 | 641 | 2.45% | 3 | 288,080 | 313,947.97 | (25,868) | -8.24% | 313,948 |
| Tenants Service Expenses | 86 | 90.00 | (4) | -4.19% | 4 | 1,129 | 1,080.00 | 49 | 4.49% | 1,080 |
| Utility Expense | 8,381 | 8,750.00 | (369) | -4.22% | 3 | 106,894 | 105,000.00 | 1,894 | 1.80% | 105,000 |
| Maintenance Expense | 23,607 | 24,438.57 | (831) | -3.40% | 3 | 221,604 | 293,262.81 | (71,659) | -24.44% | 293,263 |
| General Expenses | 12,248 | 9,702.97 | 2,545 | 26.23% | 5 | 136,418 | 116,435.64 | 19,982 | 17.16% | 116,436 |
| Financing Expenses | 484 | 21,068.09 | (20,584) | -97.70% | 3 | 179,428 | 252,817.08 | (73,389) | -29.03% | 252,817 |
| Operating expense before deprecia | 71,611 | 90,212 | (18,601) | -20.62% | | 933,553 | 1,082,544 | (148,991) | -13.76% | 1,082,544 |
| Net Operating Income (Loss) | 16,956 | 3,365 | 13,591 | 403.87% | | 129,526 | 40,381 | 89,145 | 220.76% | 40,381 |
| Depreciation & Amortization | 33,669 | 33,669 | - | 0.00% | | 404,033 | 404,033 | = | 0.00% | 404,033 |
| Capital/Operational Replacement I | 8,326 | 11,175 | (2,849) | -25.49% | | 133,877 | 134,100 | (223) | -0.17% | 134,100 |
| Reimburse Replacement Reserves | - | | | | | - | | | | (134,100) |
| Total Expense | 113,606 | 135,056 | (21,450) | -15.88% | - | 1,471,463 | 1,620,677 | (149,214) | -9.21% | 1,486,577 |
| Net Operating Income (Loss) | (25,040) | (41,479) | 16,439 | -39.63% | - | (408,384) | (497,752) | 89,368 | -17.95% | (363,652) |

- The property consists of 100 senior apartments comprised of 99 Tax Credit/Project-Based Section 8
 Voucher units and one maintenance unit. Tenant rents are lower than the budget. Note that there are two
 (2) vacant units.
- 2 Variance for the year reflects timely payment of rents and residents causing less damage to their units.
- 3 Variance reflects expenses that are less than or consistent with amounts budgeted.
- 4 Tenant Services expense was higher than budgeted because the property hosted one event that provided free haircuts to the residents.
- 5 The variance in General Expense is due to increased costs associated with property and liability insurance.

Lakeland Housing Authority West Bartow Partnership, LTD., LLLP Balance Sheet as of December 31, 2023

| ASSETS | | LIABILITIES & EQUITY | |
|----------------------------------|---------------|---|---------------|
| Unrestricted Cash | | CURRENT LIABILITIES | |
| Cash Operating 1 | 86,465.22 | A/P Vendors and Contractors | 2,733.95 |
| Cash-Payroll | 3,405.78 | Tenant Security Deposits | 9,700.00 |
| Petty Cash | 600.00 | Security Deposit Clearing Account | 360.00 |
| Total Unrestricted Cash | 90,471.00 | Security Deposit-Pet | 1,100.00 |
| Restricted Cash | | Accrued Property Taxes | 10,491.90 |
| Cash Restricted-Security Dep | 10,800.00 | Accrued Interest NLP Loan | 3,995.19 |
| Cash Restricted-Operating Re | 19.62 | Accrued Interest - Pacific Life Loan | 16,218.00 |
| Cash Restricted-Reserve for | 123,360.49 | Accrued Payroll & Payroll Taxes | 5,309.31 |
| Cash-Tax & Insurance Escrov | 112,033.18 | Accrued Audit Fees | 3,070.00 |
| Restricted Investment | 157,342.57 | Due to Federal Master | 621.93 |
| | 107/012107 | Due to Polk County Developers, Inc. | 61,150.00 |
| Total Restricted Cash | 403,555.86 | Tenant Prepaid Rents | 16.00 |
| Total Nestricted Cash | 103/333100 | Accrued Compensated Absences-Current | 245.95 |
| TOTAL CASH | 494,026.86 | Mortgage Note Payable | 2,640,039.60 |
| 101712 671611 | 13 1/020100 | Second Mortgage Payable | 850,000.00 |
| ACCOUNTS AND NOTES RECEIVABLE | = | Third Mortgage Payable | 274,002.15 |
| A/R-Tenants/Vendors | 3,288.00 | Fourth Mortgage Payable | 400,000.00 |
| TOTAL: AR | 3,288.00 | Note Payable-City of Bartow Impact Fees | 564,621.00 |
| Due From Central Office Cost Cei | 0.00 | Deferred Development Fee | 34,105.04 |
| TOTAL ACCOUNTS AND NOTES REC | 3,288.00 | TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES | 4,877,780.02 |
| TOTAL ACCOUNTS AND NOTES REC | 3,200.00 | TOTAL CORRENT LIABILITIES | 4,677,760.02 |
| OTHER CURRENT ASSETS | | NONCURRENT LIABILITIES | |
| Eviction Deposit Acct. | 500.00 | Accrued Compensated Absences-LT | 456.77 |
| Prepaid Expenses and Other Ass | 2,222.37 | Accrued Compensated Absences-LT | 5,000.00 |
| Prepaid Insurance | 47,160.98 | TOTAL NONCURRENT LIABILITIES | 5,456.77 |
| Prepaid Software Licenses | 6,125.00 | | -, |
| TOTAL OTHER CURRENT ASSETS | 56,008.35 | | |
| TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS | 553,323.21 | | |
| | 000,020.21 | | |
| | | TOTAL LIABILITIES | 4,883,236.79 |
| NONCURRENT ASSETS | | | |
| FIXED ASSETS | | EQUITY | |
| Land | 432,717.00 | | |
| Buildings | 12,796,743.00 | | |
| Building Improvements | 53,499.32 | CONTRIBUTED CAPITAL | |
| Furn, Fixt, & Equip | 1,212,730.94 | Capital Private Investors | 5,437,398.00 |
| Accum Depreciation-Buildings | -4,671,642.60 | GP Equity | -89.00 |
| Accum Depreciation- Misc FF&E | | Special LP Equity | 1,530,905.56 |
| Accum Depreciation-Infrastructu | | Syndication Costs | -30,000.00 |
| Intangible Assets | 0.00 | TOTAL CONTRIBUTED CAPITAL | 6,938,214.56 |
| Loan Costs | 335,121.42 | | , , |
| Amortization Loan Cost | 269,943.16 | RETAINED EARNINGS | |
| Compliance Fees | 200,558.00 | Retained Earnings-Unrestricted Net Assets | -2,389,252.17 |
| Amortization Tax Credit Fees | -193,865.64 | TOTAL RETAINED EARNINGS: | -2,389,252.17 |
| TOTAL FIXED ASSETS (NET) | 8,167,278.97 | | ,,, |
| Site Improvement | 711,597.00 | | |
| TOTAL NONCURRENT ASSETS | 8,878,875.97 | TOTAL EQUITY | 4,548,962.39 |
| _ | | | |
| TOTAL ASSETS | 9,432,199.18 | TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY | 9,432,199.18 |

Lakeland Housing Authority West Bartow Partnership, LTD., LLLP Changes in Cash For the Current and Twelve Months Ending December 31, 2023

| Period to Date | Beginning Balance | Ending Balance | Difference |
|--|--|---|--|
| Cash Operating 1 | 89,421.59 | 86,465.22 | -2,956.37 |
| Cash-Payroll | 8,778.84 | 3,405.78 | -5,373.06 |
| Cash Restricted-Security Deposits | 10,700.00 | 10,800.00 | 100.00 |
| Cash Restricted-Operating Reserve | 19.62 | 19.62 | 0.00 |
| Cash Restricted-Reserve for Replacen | 123,360.49 | 123,360.49 | 0.00 |
| Cash-Tax & Insurance Escrow | 112,033.18 | 112,033.18 | 0.00 |
| Investment 1 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Restricted Investment | 157,289.42 | 157,342.57 | 53.15 |
| Total Cash | 501,603.14 | 493,426.86 | -8,176.28 |
| | | | |
| Year to Date | Beginning Balance | Ending Balance | Difference |
| | Beginning Balance 7,246.48 | Ending Balance 86,465.22 | Difference 79,218.74 |
| Year to Date Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll | | 86,465.22 | |
| Cash Operating 1 | 7,246.48 | 86,465.22 3,405.78 | 79,218.74 |
| Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll | 7,246.48 57,334.72 | 86,465.22 3,405.78 10,800.00 | 79,218.74 -53,928.94 |
| Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll Cash Restricted-Security Deposits | 7,246.48 57,334.72 10,900.00 19.62 | 86,465.22 3,405.78 10,800.00 19.62 | 79,218.74 -53,928.94 -100.00 |
| Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll Cash Restricted-Security Deposits Cash Restricted-Operating Reserve | 7,246.48 57,334.72 10,900.00 19.62 | 86,465.22 3,405.78 10,800.00 19.62 | 79,218.74 -53,928.94 -100.00 0.00 |
| Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll Cash Restricted-Security Deposits Cash Restricted-Operating Reserve Cash Restricted-Reserve for Replacen | 7,246.48 57,334.72 10,900.00 19.62 228,871.60 | 86,465.22 3,405.78 10,800.00 19.62 123,360.49 | 79,218.74 -53,928.94 -100.00 0.00 -105,511.11 |
| Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll Cash Restricted-Security Deposits Cash Restricted-Operating Reserve Cash Restricted-Reserve for Replacen Cash-Tax & Insurance Escrow | 7,246.48 57,334.72 10,900.00 19.62 228,871.60 97,250.87 | 86,465.22 3,405.78 10,800.00 19.62 123,360.49 112,033.18 0.00 | 79,218.74 -53,928.94 -100.00 0.00 -105,511.11 14,782.31 |

Lakeland Housing Authority YouthBuild-DOL 2021 (49) Statement of Operations

For the Current and Twelve Months Ending December 31, 2023

| | Current Month | | | | | Year to | Date | | Annual |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| - | Actual | Budget | \$ Variance | % Variance | Actual | Budget | \$ Variance | % Variance | Budget |
| Government Subsidy Income Other Income | 73,172 55 | 41,667 | 31,505 55 | 75.61% 1 | 619,736 298 | 500,000 | 119,736 298 | 23.95% | 500,000 |
| Total Revenue | 73,227 | 41,667 | 31,560 | 75.74% | 620,034 | 500,000 | 120,034 | 24.01% | 500,000 |
| Administrative Expenses Tenant Services Expenses (Trainees) | 102,156 14,449 | 28,726 10,710 | 73,430 3,739 | 255.62% 3 34.91% 4 | 533,257 174,858 | 344,710 128,525 | 188,547 46,333 | 54.70% 36.05% | 344,710 128,525 |
| Utility Expense Maintenance and Development Expense General Expenses | 5,780 324 826 | 275 300 1,655 | 5,505 24 (829) | 2001.91% 5 8.08% -50.08% 2 | 5,362 | 3,300 3,600 19,860 | 2,480 1,762 (6,231) | 75.16% 48.95% -31.37% | 3,300 3,600 19,860 |
| Operating expense before Depreciation Iransfer Out | 123,536 | 41,666 | 81,870 - | 196.49% | 732,886 (8,983) | 499,995 - | 232,892 (8,983) | 46.58% | 499,995 |
| Net Operating Income (Loss) | (50,309) | 0 | (50,310) | | (103,869) | 5 | (103,875) | | 6 |
| Depreciation | - | - | - | | - | - | - | | - |
| Total Expenses | 123,536 | 41,666 | 81,870 | 196.49% | 732,886 | 499,995 | 223,909 | 44.78% | 499,995 |
| Net Income (Loss) | (50,309) | 0 | (50,310) | | (112,852) | 5 | (103,875) | | 6 |

- 1 Variance reflects timing of receipt of DOL reimbursements.
- 2 Variance for the year was due to expenses being less than or equal to amounts budgeted.
- 3 Administrative costs increased because YouthBuild added an employee to provide case management services for program participants while the existing case manager was out on medical leave. Also costs for the online GED training increased.
- 4 Variance in Tenant Services Expenses is the result of the number of program participants increasing from 23 to 27.
- 5 The difference is due to the budget being updated to reflect DOL allowing reimbursement for costs associated with utilities.

Lakeland Housing Authority YouthBuild-DOL 2021 (49) Balance Sheet as of December 31, 2023

| ASSETS CASH | | LIABILITIES & EQUITY | |
|---|---|---|--|
| Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll Petty Cash | -49,676.31 43,911.57 1,000.00 | CURRENT LIABILITIES A/P Vendors and Contractors Due to Federal Master | 10,933.18 826.24 |
| Total Unrestricted Cash | -4,764.74 | Due to Magnolia Pointe Due to Magnolia Pointe Sales Due to Central Office Cost Center State of FL Unclaimed Funds | 28,000.00 25,500.00 27,968.32 -100.00 |
| TOTAL CASH | -4,764.74 | TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES | 93,127.74 |
| OTHER CURRENT ASSETS Prepaid Insurance TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS | 2,919.07 -1,845.67 | TOTAL LIABILITIES | 93,127.74 |
| NONCURRENT ASSETS FIXED ASSETS | | EQUITY RETAINED EARNINGS | |
| Buildings Automobiles/Vehicles Accum Depreciation- Misc FF&E Intangible Assets | 5,780.25 21,299.00 -21,299.00 0.00 | Retained Earnings-Unrestricted Net Assets Retained Earnings - Restricted Net Assets | -102,465.16 13,272.00 |
| TOTAL FIXED ASSETS (NET) TOTAL NONCURRENT ASSETS | 5,780.25 5,780.25 | TOTAL RETAINED EARNINGS: | -89,193.16 |
| | • | TOTAL EQUITY | -89,193.16 |
| TOTAL ASSETS | 3,934.58 | TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY | 3,934.58 |

Lakeland Housing Authority YouthBuild-DOL 2021 (49) Changes in Cash For the Current and Twelve Months Ending December 31, 2023

| Period to Date | Beginning Balance | Ending Balance | Difference |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Cash Operating 1 | 66.36 | -49,676.31 | -49,742.67 |
| Cash-Payroll | 11,376.02 | 43,911.57 | 32,535.55 |
| Negative Cash COCC Master | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Total Cash | 11,442.38 | -5,764.74 | -17,207.12 |
| | | | |
| Year to Date | Beginning Balance | Ending Balance | Difference |
| Year to Date Cash Operating 1 | Beginning Balance 10,537.29 | Ending Balance -49,676.31 | Difference -60,213.60 |
| | | | |
| Cash Operating 1 | 10,537.29 | -49,676.31 | -60,213.60 |

Lakeland Housing Authority Williamstown, LLLP Statement of Operations

For the Current and Twelve Months Ending December 31, 2023

| | | Curren | t Month | | | | Year to | Date | | Annual |
|---------------------------------------|----------|---------|-------------|------------|---|----------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|
| _ | Actual | Budget | \$ Variance | % Variance | _ | Actual | Budget | \$ Variance | % Variance | Budget |
| Rental Income | 12,651 | 11,765 | 886 | 7.53% | 1 | 149,569 | 141,180 | 8,389 | 5.94% | 141,180 |
| Other Tenant Income | - | 75 | (75) | -100.00% | | 2,704 | 900 | 1,804 | 200.44% | 900 |
| Government Subsidy | _ | 12,555 | (12,555) | -100.00% | | 164,312 | 150,660 | 13,652 | 9.06% | 150,660 |
| Other Income | 99 | 10 | 89 | | | 1,491 | 120 | 1,371 | | 120 |
| Total Revenue | 12,750 | 24,395 | (11,744) | -48.14% | _ | 318,076 | 292,740 | 23,845 | 8.15% | 292,860 |
| Administrative Expense | 10,955 | 11,799 | (845) | -7.16% | 4 | 136,117 | 141,591 | (5,474) | -3.87% | 141,591 |
| Tenant Services | 6 | · - | 6 | 0.00% | 4 | 166 | , <u>-</u> | 166 | | · - |
| Utility Expense | 4,531 | 1,961 | 2,570 | 131.10% | 5 | 37,049 | 23,526 | 13,523 | 57.48% | 23,526 |
| Maintenance Expense | 6,815 | 7,445 | (630) | -8.46% | 4 | 88,594 | 89,341 | (747) | -0.84% | 89,341 |
| General Expense | 2,707 | 2,205 | 502 | 22.77% | 6 | 32,486 | 26,462 | 6,024 | 22.77% | 26,462 |
| Housing Assistance Payments | 41 | - | 41 | | _ | 287 | | 287 | | |
| Operating Expense before Depreciation | 25,055 | 23,410 | 1,645 | 7.03% | | 294,699 | 280,921 | 13,778 | 4.90% | 280,921 |
| Net Operating Income (Loss) | (12,305) | 985 | (13,389) | -1359.35% | _ | 23,377 | 11,819 | 10,067 | 85.17% | 11,939 |
| Depreciation & Amortization Expense | 7,815 | 7,957 | (142) | -1.79% | | 95,433 | 95,482 | (49) | -0.05% | 95,482 |
| Capital Replacement Items | 672 | 6,900 | (6,228) | -90.26% | | 672 | 82,800 | (82,128) | -99.19% | 82,800 |
| Transfer in/Out | - | (6,900) | 6,900 | -100.00% | | - | (82,800.00) | 82,800 | -100.00% | (82,800) |
| Total Expense | 33,542 | 31,367 | 2,175 | 6.93% | _ | 390,804 | 376,403 | 14,401 | 3.83% | 376,403 |
| Net Operating Income (Loss) | (20,792) | (6,972) | (13,820) | 198.22% | - | (72,728) | (83,663) | 10,935 | -13.07% | (83,543) |

- 1 Consists of 48 public housing units for seniors age 62 and older with a preference for veterans. Rent collection continues to exceed amounts budgeted.
- 2 Variance reflects management enforcing the lease and charging residents for damage to their units.
- 3 Government Subsidy for the year continues to exceed amounts budgeted. This is because HUD issued new rules on how operating subsidy is calculated; which allowed LHA to draw down the funds in advance. The property also received \$6,200 in Shortfall Funding.
- 4 Variance reflects expenses being less than or comparable to amounts budgeted.
- 5 The variance in Utility Expenses is costs associated with water.
- 6 General Expense was higher than the budget because of the annual renewal of the property and liability policies.

Lakeland Housing Authority Williamstown, LLLP

Balance Sheet

as of December 31, 2023

| ASSETS CASH Unrestricted Cash Cash Operating 1 Cash-Payroll Total Unrestricted Cash Restricted Cash Cash Restricted-Security Deposits Cash Restricted-Reserve for Replacen Total Restricted Cash | 20,377.12 70,283.47 90,660.59 17,100.00 55,743.54 72,843.54 | CURRENT LIABILITIES A/P Vendors and Contractors Tenant Security Deposits Security Deposit Clearing Account Security Deposit-Pet Accrued Payroll & Payroll Taxes Accrued Audit Fees Accrued audit fees - LHA Tenant Prepaid Rents Accrued Compensated Absences-Current | 2,539.40 15,900.00 16.00 1200.00 2,203.82 -29,078.35 46,302.82 923.00 1,647.08 |
|---|--|--|--|
| TOTAL CASH | 163,504.13 | TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES | 41,653.77 |
| ACCOUNTS AND NOTES RECEIVABLE A/R-Tenants/Vendors Allowance for doubtful accounts tenants TOTAL: AR TOTAL ACCOUNTS AND NOTES RECEIVABLE | 10,022.51 -4,345.00 5,677.51 5,677.51 | NONCURRENT LIABILITIES Accrued Compensated Absences-LT TOTAL NONCURRENT LIABILITIES TOTAL LIABILITIES | 3,058.85 3,058.85 44,712.62 |
| OTHER CURRENT ASSETS Prepaid Insurance Prepaid Software Licenses TOTAL OTHER CURRENT ASSETS TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS | 0.11 3,649.57 3,649.68 172,831.32 | | |
| NONCURRENT ASSETS FIXED ASSETS Buildings Furniture & Fixtures Accum Depreciation-Buildings Accum Depreciation- Misc FF&E Intangible Assets | 3,751,341.13 8,494.29 -470,587.44 -7,078.59 0.00 | EQUITY RETAINED EARNINGS Retained Earnings-Unrestricted Net Assets TOTAL RETAINED EARNINGS: | 3,410,288.09 3,410,288.09 |
| TOTAL NONCURRENT ASSETS | 3,282,169.39 | TOTAL EQUITY | 3,410,288.09 |
| TOTAL ASSETS | 3,455,000.71 | TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY | 3,455,000.71 |

Lakeland Housing Authority Williamstown, LLLP Changes in Cash

For the Current and Twelve Months Ending December 31, 2023

| Period to Date | Beginning Balance | Ending Balance | Difference | | |
|---|-------------------|-----------------------|------------|--|--|
| Cash Operating 1 | 42,400.58 | 20,377.12 | -22,023.46 | | |
| Cash-Payroll | 71,256.14 | 70,283.47 | -972.67 | | |
| Cash Restricted-Security Deposits | 17,100.00 | 17,100.00 | 0.00 | | |
| Cash Restricted-Reserve for Replacement | 54,666.68 | 55,743.54 | 1,076.86 | | |
| Total Cash | 185,423.40 | 163,504.13 | -21,919.27 | | |
| Year to Date | Beginning Balance | Ending Balance | Difference | | |
| Cash Operating 1 | 68,805.22 | 20,377.12 | -48,428.10 | | |
| Cash-Payroll | 38,079.70 | 70,283.47 | 32,203.77 | | |
| Cash Restricted-Security Deposits | 15,600.00 | 17,100.00 | 1,500.00 | | |
| | , | | | | |
| Cash Restricted-Reserve for Replacement | 43,002.03 | 55,743.54 | 12,741.51 | | |

LAKELAND HOUSING AUTHORITY Grant Report Updated as of January 17, 2024

| FUNDING SOURCE | START DATE | OBLIGATION END DATE | DISTRIBUTIO N END DATE | | AUTHORIZED | OBLIGATION 90% THRESHOLD | | OBLIGATED AMOUNT | | DISBURSED | | | AVAILABLE BALANCE |
|--|--|--|--|--------------------|--|-----------------------------|---|---------------------|---|--|---|--|---|
| Capital Fund Program (HUD) CFP - 2011 CFP - 2012 CFP - 2013 CFP - 2013 CFP - 2014 CFP - 2015 CFP - 2015 CFP - 2016 CFP - 2017 CFP - 2018 CFP - 2019 CFP - 2020 CFP - 2021 CFP - 2021 | 07-15-11 03-12-12 08-09-13 05-01-14 04-13-15 04-13-16 08-16-17 05-29-18 04-16-19 03-26-20 02-23-21 05-12-22 | 08-03-13 03-11-14 09-08-15 05-01-16 04-12-17 04-12-18 08-15-20 11-28-21 10-15-22 09-25-23 02-22-23 05-11-24 | 08-02-15 03-11-16 09-08-17 05-01-18 04-12-19 04-12-20 08-15-22 11-28-23 10-15-24 09-25-25 02-22-25 05-11-26 CFP Total: | *************** | 562,980.00 327,414.00 251,538.00 341,004.00 345,575.00 358,393.00 608,069.00 934,727.00 971,182.00 1,115,701.00 1,085,963.00 8889,780.00 7,792,326.00 | *************** | 506,682.00 294,672.0 294,672.0 306,903.60 311,017.50 322,553.70 547,262.10 841,254.30 874,063.8 1,004,130.90 977,366.70 | ********* | 562,980.00 327,414.00 251,538.00 341,004.00 345,575.00 358,393.00 608,069.00 934,727.00 954,294.29 984,260.60 | <i>"</i> | 562,980.00 327,414.00 251,538.00 341,004.00 345,575.00 358,393.00 608,069.00 934,727.00 291,354.00 596,428.65 | " | 679,828.00 1,115,701.00 489,534.35 889,780.00 3,174,843.35 |
| Replacement Housing Factor (HUD) RHF - 2009(b) RHF - 20109(b) RHF - 2011 RHF - 2011 RHF - 2012(b) RHF - 2013(a) RHF - 2013(b) RHF - 2013(b) RHF - 2014 RHF - 2015 RHF - 2016 | 09-15-09 04-02-10 07-15-10 08-03-11 03-12-12 09-09-13 05-13-14 04-13-15 04-13-16 | 10-29-16 10-29-16 10-29-16 10-29-16 10-29-16 10-29-18 10-29-18 10-29-18 10-29-18 | 07-29-17 07-29-18 10-29-18 10-29-18 04-12-19 10-29-18 04-12-19 04-12-19 04-12-20 RHF Total: | ********* * | 282,108.00 149,804.00 441,385.00 380,321.00 70,661.00 208,904.00 62,529.00 185,710.00 187,612.00 193,574.00 2,162,608.00 | \$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$ | 253,897.20 134,823.60 397,246.50 342,288.90 63,594.90 188,013.60 56,276.10 167,139.00 168,850.80 174,216.60 1,946,347.20 | ********** | 282,108.00 149,804.00 441,385.00 380,321.00 70,661.00 208,904.00 62,529.00 185,710.00 193,574.00 2,162,608.00 | <i>•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••</i> | 282,108.00 149,804.00 441,385.00 380,321.00 70,661.00 208,904.00 62,529.00 185,710.00 187,612.00 193,574.00 2,162,608.00 | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | - |
| HOPE VI (HUD) | 04-05-00 | | 12-31-17 | \$ | 21,842,801.00 | \$ | 19,658,520.90 | \$ | 21,842,801.00 | \$ | 21,842,801.00 | \$ | - |
| Safety & Security Grant (HUD) | 03-20-13 | 03-19-14 Safety & | 03-19-15 Security Total: | \$ \$ | 250,000.00 250,000.00 | \$ \$ | 225,000.00 225,000.00 | \$ \$ | 250,000.00 250,000.00 | \$ \$ | 250,000.00 250,000.00 | \$ \$ | - |
| Resident Opportunities and Self Sufficiency (HUD) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ROSS-Family Self Sufficiency 2020 | 01-01-21 | 12-31-21 | 12-31-21 | \$ | 72,000.00 | \$ | 64,800.00 | \$ | 72,000.00 | \$ | 72,000.00 | \$ | - |
| ROSS-Service Coordinator 2020 | 06-01-21 | 05-31-24 | 05-31-24 | \$ | 198,900.00 | \$ | 179,010.00 | \$ | 137,324.26 | \$ | 137,324.26 | \$ | 61,575.74 |
| ROSS-Family Self Sufficiency 2021 | 01-01-2022 | 12-31-2022 | 12-31-22 | \$ | 127,574.00 | \$ | 114,816.60 | \$ | 85,196.10 | \$ | 85,196.10 | \$ | 42,377.90 |
| ROSS-Family Self Sufficiency 2022 | 01-01-2023 | 12-31-2023 | 12/31/2023 ROSS Total: | \$ \$ | 140,331.00 538,805.00 | \$ \$ | 126,297.90 484,924.50 | \$ \$ | 140,331.00 434,851.36 | \$ \$ | 140,331.00 434,851.36 | \$ \$ | - 103,953.64 |
| YouthBuild 2018 Grant (DOL) YouthBuild 2021 Grant | 01-01-19 05-01-22 | | 08-31-22 09-01-25 | \$ | 1,075,472.00 1,500,000.00 | \$ | 967,924.80 | \$ | 1,075,472.00 956,291.75 | \$ | 1,075,472.00 956,291.75 | \$ | 543.708.25 |
| Operating Fund (Shortfall) FL011-201ISF22D | 01-01-22 | Yc N/A | outhBuild Total: | \$ | 2,575,472.00 171,162.00 | \$ | 2,317,924.80 154,045.80 | \$ | 2,031,763.75 171,162.00 | \$ | 2,031,763.75 171,162.00 | \$ | 543,708.25 _ |
| FL011-2011SF22D FL011-202ISF22D | 01-01-22 | N/A N/A | 09-30-2030 | \$ | 171,162.00 | \$ | 154,044.90 | \$ | 1/1,162.00 | \$ | 1/1,162.00 | \$ | - 171,161.00 |
| 1 2011 202101 220 | 01-01-22 | 19/0 | 39-30-2030 | φ | 1/1,101.00 | φ | 137,074.30 | φ | | Ф | - | φ | 1/1,101.00 |
| | | c | ARES Act Total: | \$ | 342,323.00 | \$ | 308,090.70 | \$ | 171,162.00 | \$ | 171,162.00 | \$ | 171,161.00 |
| Emergency Rental Assistance Program (ERAP-Polk County) | 06-01-21 | 10-31-22 | 12-31-21 | \$ | 2,421,446.06 | \$ | 2,179,301.45 | \$ | 2,421,446.06 | \$ | 2,421,446.06 | \$ | - |
| | | | ERAP Total: | \$ | 2,421,446.06 | \$ | 2,179,301.45 | \$ | 2,421,446.06 | \$ | 2,421,446.06 | \$ | - |

LAKELAND HOUSING AUTHORITY (FL011)

All Contracts 1/17/2024

| lá a | Comment # | Contractor | M/WBE | Section 3 | Small Business Concern | Comtract Data | End of Term As Extended | | |
|----------|---------------------------|---|----------------|---------------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| Item # | Contract # | Bessolo Design Group, Inc. | No No | No. | Yes | Contract Date | | ٠ | 10.900.00 |
| _ | | BDG Architects | 190 | NO | 105 | | 11/30/2023 | ÷ | 10,900.00 |
| 2 | LHA 01-18 C004 | GLE Associates. Inc. | | No | No | 12/1/2018 | 11/30/2023 | <u> </u> | 2.565.00 |
| 3 | <u>LHA-01-18-С005</u> | GLE ASSOCIATES, INC. | No | NO | NO | 12/1/2018 | 11/30/2023 | > | 2,565.00 |
| | | GLE TO #001 - LHA Admin Bldg IAQ | | | | 12/1/2018 | | \$ | 2,495.00 |
| | | GLE TO #002 Tenth St. Phase I ESA and Part 50 | | | | | | \$ | 15,000.00 |
| | | GLE TO #003 LHA Admin Bldg Post Mold Remediation Testing | | | | | | \$ | 1,350.00 |
| 4 | LHA 01 18 C006 | Jerel McCants Architecture, Inc. | Yes | | | 12/1/2018 | 11/30/2023 | | |
| | | JMA TO #001 Renaissance PNA | | | | | | \$ | 35,536.73 |
| | | JMA TO #002 - Handicap Ramp 1542 Hawkins Way | | | | | | \$ | 3,650.00 |
| <u>5</u> | LHA 01 18 C007 | Kirk Cutis Mundy Hunnicutt Associates Architects Inc. | | | | 12/1/2018 | 11/30/2023 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | LHA 01 18 C008 | Ramos Engineering and Associates, L.L.C. | | | | 12/1/2018 | 11/30/2023 | | |
| 7 | LHA 01-18-C009 | Tyson and Billy Architects, P.A. | | | | 12/1/2018 | 11/30/2023 | | |
| 8 | LHA 01 18 С010 | The Lunz Group | No | No | No | 12/1/2018 | 11/30/2023 | | |
| 15 | LHA-07-21-C003 | NaturZone-Pest Control | No | No | No | 7/7/2021 | 7/6/2023 | \$ | 39,096.00 |
| 16 | LHA-07-21-C004 | NaturZone-Bed Bugs | No | No | No | 7/7/2021 | 7/6/2023 | \$ | 23,136.00 |
| 17 | LHA-02-23-C002 | Saxon Gilmore & Carraway, P.A. | No | No | Yes | 2/1/2023 | 1/31/2024 | \$ | 10,796.60 |
| 18 | LHA-02-23-C003 | Elaine Johnson James, P.A. | Yes | No | Yes | 2/1/2023 | 1/31/2024 | \$ | - |
| 19 | LHA-04-23-C001 | Paw Materials, Inc. dba Paw Demolition | No | No | No | 4/5/2023 | N/A | \$ | 204,346.38 |
| 20 | LHA-04-23-C004 | All County Pavement Management Solutions | No | No | No | 4/11/2023 | 12/31/2023 | \$ | 126,050.27 |
| 21 | LPHC-06-21-C01 | Carras Community Investment, Inc. | | | | | | \$ | 30,000.00 |
| 22 | LHA-11-23-C005 | 1919 Architects | | | | 12/1/2023 | 11/4/2028 | | |
| 23 | LHA-11-23-C006 | Bessolo Design Group, Inc. | No | No | Yes | 12/1/2023 | 11/4/2028 | | |
| 24 | LHA-11-23-C007 | CMHM Architects, Inc. | | | | 12/1/2023 | 11/4/2028 | | |
| 25 | LHA-11-23-C008 | Jerel McCants Architecture, Inc. | Yes | | | 12/1/2023 | 11/4/2028 | | |
| 26 | LHA-11-23-C009 | The Lunz Group | No | No | No | 12/1/2023 | 11/4/2028 | | |
| 27 | LHA-11-23-C010 | Robert Reid Wedding Architects & Planners, AIA, Inc. | | | | 12/1/2023 | 11/4/2023 | | |
| 28 | LHA-11-23-C011 | Torti Gallas + Partners | | | | 12/1/2023 | 11/4/2023 | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | 504,921.98 |

 MWBE
 \$ 39,186.73
 8%

 Section 3
 \$ 0%

 Small Business Concern
 \$ 21,696.60
 4%

END OF REPORT